

HON. GEO. F. RICH, MAYOR

352,0742 b  
B45  
c. 2

1918

---

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

JANUARY 31, 1918

TOGETHER WITH OTHER ANNUAL REPORTS,  
AND PAPERS RELATING TO THE  
AFFAIRS OF THE CITY.

---



BERLIN, N. H.  
THE FRANKLIN PRINTERY  
1918

NEW STATE

LIBRARY





# City Government.

Berlin, N. H.

1917-1918.

---

## EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

---

### Mayor.

GEORGE F. RICH.

Elected annually, in March, by the people. Salary \$700 per year.

---

### City Council.

One councilman elected annually for the term of three years by the voters of each ward. Salary \$2.00 for actual attendance at regular, special and adjourned meetings. Not to exceed \$75.00 annually.

*Ward 1*—DAVID HAZZARD.

W. E. MOUNTAIN.

ELI J. ROY.

*Ward 2*—NAPOLEON RAMSEY.

ROBERT SNODGRASS.

P. J. MCGEE.

*Ward 3*—OTTO J. A. DAHL.

JOSEPH BLAIS.

J. WILLARD COOPER.

*Ward 4*—ALBERT J. QUINTAL.

MICHAEL MYLER.

A. N. MCCREADY.

**City Clerk.****C. M. DAVIDSON.**

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$1,000 per annum with fees as provided by law. Also Clerk of City Council.  
Office in City Hall.

---

**Standing Committees of the City Council, 1917-1918.**

*Accounts and Claims*—Hazzard, Cooper, McGee.

*Department of Public Works*—Dahl, Roy, Snodgrass, Quintal.

*Election Returns*—Myler, Roy, Quintal.

*Electric Lights*—Cooper, Hazzard, Blais.

*Engrossed Ordinances*—McCready, Cooper, Dahl.

*Finance Committee*—The Mayor, Roy, Cooper.

*Fire Department*—Ramsey, Myler, Mountain.

*Printing and Stationery*—Blais, Mountain, McCready.

*Public Buildings*—Snodgrass, Ramsey, Hazzard.

*Public Instruction*—Mountain, Hazzard, McGee.

*Public Health*—McGee, Quintal, Ramsey.

*Salaries*—Roy, Dahl, Snodgrass.

---

**City Treasurer.****HARRY W. NOYES.**

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$300 per year.

---

**City Auditor.****ARTHUR T. BYRNES, Accountant.**

Hyde Park, Mass.

---

**City Engineer.****FRANCIS BRENNEN.**

Elected annually by the City Council. Office, City Hall.

---

**Inspector of Buildings.****ALFRED LAUZIÈRE.**

Elected annually by the City Council. Residence Cor. Green Street and First Avenue. Office, City Hall.



**Collector of Taxes.**

AMEDEE LAPOINTE.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$1,100 per annum.

---

**City Solicitor.**

WARREN W. JAMES.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$600 per annum.  
Office Hodgdon Building and City Hall.

---

**Board of Assessors.**

*Ward 1*—ALFRED LAUZIÈRE.

*Ward 2*—JASON WOODWARD.

*Ward 3*—WILFRID A. HODGDON.

Elected annually by the City Council, for a term of three years, one from each ward. Assessors' rooms second Tuesday evening of each month. Salary \$400 each.

JENNIE SHERIDAN, Clerk.

---

**Street and Sewer Commissioner.**

OZMON W. FERNALD.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$1,200. per annum.

---

**Overseer of the Poor.**

ALPHA B. FORBUSH.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$200 per annum.

---

**Board of Health.**

*Ward 1*—Dr. H. H. MARKS,  
Residence Willard Street.

*Ward 2*—J. CLARE CURTIS,  
Emery Street.

*Ward 3*—EDW. SHUPE,  
School Street.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$50 per annum for each member.

**Health Officer and Milk Inspector.**

L. P. GEER.

Office City Hall. Salary \$1,200 per annum.

---

**DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOLS.**

---

**Board of Education.**LUCY W. FOWLER, *Chairman*.

CHARLES B. BARTON.

\*HARRY D. GREEN.

Elected for three years, one each year, by the City Council. Salary \$100 per annum for chairman, \$50 each per annum for other members.

\*Resigned.

---

**Superintendent of Schools.**

HARRY L. MOORE.

Residence, Washington Street. Salary \$2,400 per annum.

---

**Principal of High School.**

DANIEL W. MACLEAN.

Salary \$2,000 per annum.

---

**PUBLIC LIBRARY.**

---

**Trustees.**

DR. L. B. MARCOU.

CAROLINE G. BROWN.

E. F. OSGOOD.

Elected for three years, one each year, by the people.

**Librarian.**

ADRIA HUTCHINSON.  
Elected annually by the Trustees.

---

**Assistant Librarian.**

LOTTIE KAILEY.

---

**POLICE DEPARTMENT.**

---

**Police Commission.**

E. N. WHITCOMB, *Clerk.*  
Term expires Sept. 1, 1919

T. H. SAMSON.  
Term expires Sept. 1, 1918.

RICHARD ROYSTON.  
Term expires Sept. 1, 1920.

One commissioner appointed annually by the Governor, to serve for  
three years.

---

**City Marshal.**

MALCOLM SHOREY.  
Appointed by Police Commission. Police Station,  
City Hall.

---

**Assistant Marshal.**

HARRY HAZZARD.  
Appointed by Police Commission. Police Station,  
City Hall.



**Police Officers.**

BURTON SUNBURY,  
 FRANK LECHANCE,  
 FRED LAFFERTY,  
 NELSON COTE,  
 THEODORE ARNSEN,  
 THEOPHILE CANTIN,  
 FELIX SHOREY,  
 ERNEST JOHNSON,  
 JOHN JOHNSON,  
 WILLIAM LYMAN,  
 WILLIAM PERRAS.

Appointed by Police Commission. Salary \$3.00 per day.

---

**Special Police Officers.**

MARK T. WIGHT,	OCTAVE LAMBERT,
JEREMIAH COFFEY,	MARK MURRAY,
JACOB COUTURE,	SIGWARD ANDERSON.

Appointed by Police Commission. Actual service \$2.75 per day.

---

**Constables.**

GEORGE B. DAY,	HARRY D. SHEA,	JOHN B. NOYES.
----------------	----------------	----------------

Appointed by Police Commission.

---

**Dog Constable.**

FRED LAFFERTY.

Appointed by Police Commission.

---

## MUNICIPAL COURT.

### OF BERLIN, N. H.

---

**Justice.**

J. HOWARD WIGHT.

Appointed by the Governor and Council. Salary \$800 per annum.  
 Office Stahl Block, Main Street.

**Associate Justice.**

MATTHEW J. RYAN.

Office, Sheridan Building, Main Street.

---

**Clerk of Court.**

C. M. DAVIDSON.

---

**Probation Officer.**

J. M. DRESSER.

Appointed by Police Court Justice.

---

**FIRE DEPARTMENT.**

---

**Chief Engineer.**

WALTER HAZZARD.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$1,400 per annum.

---

**First Assistant Engineer.**

\*JAMES MOODY.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$1,200 per annum.

\*Resigned. Robert Legassie appointed for remainder of term.

---

**Steamer Engineer.**

THOMAS V. STUDD.

---

**WARD OFFICERS.**

---

**Moderators.**

*Ward 1*—GEORGE E. PAINE.

*Ward 2*—HERBERT I. GOSS.

*Ward 3*—HARRY E. BARTLETT.

*Ward 4*—JAMES BAGLEY.

**Ward Clerks.**

*Ward 1*—HENRY BLACKBURN.

*Ward 2*—W. J. HALLE.

*Ward 3*—W. J. OLESON.

*Ward 4*—THOMAS CLOSE.

---

**Supervisors of the Check Lists.**

*Ward 1*—OSCAR A. LANGIS,

ASA E. KELLEY,  
ALFRED DUPUIS.

*Ward 2*—JOSEPH E. GONYA,

LEO PARENT,  
JOSEPH OLIVER.

*Ward 3*—M. C. FROST,

JOSEPH J. ROBERGE,  
ROBERT F. ERICKSON.

*Ward 4*—EDMOND AYLING,

OCTAVE COMPANION,  
FELIX VALLIERIE.

---

**Board of Park Commissioners.**

W. R. BROWN,

A. M. STAHL,

J. FRED BELL.



# Mayors of the City of Berlin.

The charter of the City of Berlin was adopted by the citizens,  
February 20, 1897.

Hon. Henry F. Marston.....	1897-1898
	1898-1899
Hon. John B. Noyes.....	1899-1900
Hon. Frank L. Wilson.....	1900-1901
Hon. Fred L. Clement.....	1901-1902
Hon. John B. Gilbert.....	1902-1903
	1903-1904
	1904-1905
Hon. George E. Hutchins.....	1905-1906
	1906-1907
	1907-1908
Hon. Fremont D. Bartlett.....	1908-1909
	1909-1910
Hon. Daniel J. Daley.....	1910-1911
	1911-1912
	1912-1913
	1913-1914
	1914-1915
Hon. George F. Rich.....	1915-1916
	1916-1917
	1917-1918



# Inaugural Address.

---

Delivered by the Mayor, Hon. Geo. F. Rich.

---

*To the Honorable City Council :*

In accordance with the provisions of our City Charter we have met here this morning for the purpose of taking the oath of office and assuming our official duties for another year. To the new members I extend a cordial greeting and welcome you to our official family, and to all I pledge myself at this time to work with you for the best interests of our city.

For the purpose of calling your attention to the business affairs of the city a brief review of the past year may be profitable and I will take this occasion to call your attention to some of the more important matters that have been considered and in some instances are now under consideration.

## Finances.

An examination of the report of our auditor, which appears in our annual report recently published, shows that our net debt was decreased during the year 1916 by \$6,633.88, which I consider a most excellent showing.

During the year serial bonds were issued to the amount of \$40,000.00 to provide funds for the building of the new Bartlett School-house.

All uncollected taxes for the years 1908 and 1909 amounting to \$7,882.65 have been abated and I recommend that during the coming year all uncollected taxes for the years 1910 and 1911 be abated.

While there have been small overdrafts in some of the departments, there have been, on the other hand, savings made in other departments so that there was no net overdraft during 1916 as has been the case for several years past.

## Public Schools.

In this department we have been both fortunate and unfortunate, fortunate in the addition of the new Bartlett School, but unfortunate in the loss of the Burgess School by fire. Plans are already under way

for the rebuilding of the Burgess School on a larger and more modern scale, and when that is completed we shall be well equipped for school buildings.

The management of our schools is the same as for some years past and is in every way satisfactory.

It will be necessary to increase the appropriation for this department over that of last year, and I am strongly in favor of providing sufficient funds to maintain the present high standard of efficiency.

### Department of Public Works.

Labor conditions together with the increased cost of all materials used in this department, made the past year an expensive one but notwithstanding these conditions this department kept within its appropriation, which has not been the case heretofore for several years.

In addition to the completion of the State Highway job between Postoffice Square and the Gorham line there is urgent need for new streets, sidewalks and sewers in almost all parts of the city and I recommend a liberal appropriation for this department.

### Fire Department.

This department has had another fortunate and successful year. The service rendered has been universally satisfactory and a substantial saving has been made from the appropriation. The cost of maintaining this department the coming year will necessarily be more on account of higher wages being paid to the men and the increase in the cost of materials so that the appropriation should be increased somewhat over that of last year.

### Police Department.

The management and control of this department being vested in a Board of Police Commissioners our sole duty to provide sufficient funds for its maintenance and in making our appropriation for this department I believe that we should be guided largely by the recommendations of the Board of Police Commissioners, who have managed the affairs of this department in an able and fearless manner, as a result of which I believe we have one of the best, if not the best policed city in the State of New Hampshire.

### Public Library.

The increase in patronage of our library from year to year is conclusive evidence that it is doing a good work. The necessary increase in salaries and the cost of the books will require a small increase in the appropriation over that of last year.



### Health Department.

Although not an expensive department, this is one of the most important and is now well organized and doing a good work. In order to keep up with the times and provide for an increase in expense caused by our growth in population it will be necessary to increase the appropriation to some extent.

### City Poor.

The results of the high cost of living appear more prominently in this department than in any other, and the calls for help have increased and will continue to increase to such an extent that more money must be provided.

This department is well and economically managed and the expenditures are no more than humanity require.

### Incinerating Plant.

While last year it seemed advisable to build an incinerating plant for the proper disposal of our garbage, it now seems imperative that this matter should receive your immediate consideration. The cost of such a plant will be about \$5,000.00 and the expense of maintaining it will be comparatively small.

### Public Parks and Playgrounds.

By virtue of an act passed at the present session of our legislature we are authorized and empowered to borrow money for the purpose of the development, improvement and maintenance of parks, playgrounds and parkways, and upon recommendation of the Board of Park Commissioners, I favor the issuing of bonds to a reasonable amount for the purpose of making a substantial beginning on this long delayed movement.

### Conclusion.

Ever mindful of the trust and confidence reposed in us by our fellow citizens in choosing us as their public servants, let us assume the duties of our office with zeal and enthusiasm, not with the idea of meriting further favors at the hands of our constituents but with a broader purpose of satisfying our own consciences that we have acted honestly and wisely in all matters and things that shall be brought to our attention, and with this thought as our guiding star let us now proceed with the business at hand.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. RICH, Mayor.

March 26, 1917.

# Ordinances.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

AN ORDINANCE regulating the sale and use of fireworks.

*Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:*

SECTION 1. No person, firm or corporation shall sell or keep for sale any fireworks within the limits of the City of Berlin.

SECTION 2. The use of fireworks within the City of Berlin is hereby prohibited.

SECTION 3. Any violation of the provisions of this ordinance shall be punished by a fine not exceeding ten dollars (\$10.00) for each offense.

SECTION 4. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed May 1, 1917.

Approved,

GEORGE F. RICH, Mayor.

Attest:

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

AN ORDINANCE in amendment of an ordinance passed May 1, 1917, entitled "An ordinance regulating the sale and use of fireworks."

*Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:*

SECTION 1. No person, firm or corporation, shall sell or keep for sale any fireworks, fire crackers, powder caps, cap pistols, toy cannon or torpedoes within the limits of the City of Berlin.

SECTION 2. The use of the above named articles within the limits of the City of Berlin, is hereby prohibited.

SECTION 3. Any violation of the provisions of this ordinance shall be punished by a fine not exceeding ten dollars (\$10.00) for each offense.

SECTION 4. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed May 22, 1917.

Approved,

GEORGE F. RICH, Mayor,

Attest:

C. M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

## Orders.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered, that Rockingham Street from Grafton Street to Forbush Spring should be repaired and a cinder walk built on the westerly side. This order was given at a meeting of the City Council held January 16, 1917, and is in accordance with the petition of Albert Biron and others.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,  
Committee on Public Works.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken January 16, 1917, that a retaining wall be built along the parsonage property of the Scandinavian M. E. Church, the first thing in the spring.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,  
Committee on Public Works.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken January 16, 1917, that the employees of the Public Works Dept. of the City, now getting \$2.25 per day, shall get \$2.50 per day. This raise to take effect February 1, 1917.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,  
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.*

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken January 23, 1917, that an electric light be placed on the upper end of Sweden Street. The light to be of eighty candle power, and to be placed April 1, 1917. This is in accordance with a petition of Oscar Schroder and others for a light at said location.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

J. WILLARD COOPER, Chairman,  
Committee on Electric Lights.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered, at a meeting of the City Council held January 23, 1917, that the work on Ottawa Street be done in conjunction with the work on Cambridge Street. This is in accordance with the petition of A. Mahern and others.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,  
Committee on Public Works.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered, at a meeting of the City Council held January 23, 1917, that a large pipe be put in, in the spring, to take care of the surface water on Fifth Avenue, and at the same time a smaller pipe should be put in the same ditch to take care of the sewerage from the houses on Fifth Avenue. This is in accordance with the petition of R. Treamer and others.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,  
Committee on Public Works.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken January 23, 1917, that a large sewer should be laid on Ottawa Street, in the near future, to connect with the new sewer laid on Cambridge Street.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,  
Committee on Public Works.



In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken April 3, 1917, that an Electric Light be placed on Blanchard Street about half way between Emery Street and Hillside Avenue, of 100 candle power.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

J. WILLARD COOPER, Chairman,  
Committee on Electric Lights.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken April 17, 1917, that an Electric Light be placed at the end of the Berlin Street Railway at Berlin Mills.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

J. WILLARD COOPER, Chairman,  
Committee on Electric Lights.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to Walter Hazzard, Fire Chief.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken April 17, 1917, that a Fire Alarm box be placed on the corner of Hillside Avenue and Spruce Street. This is in accordance with the petition of Joseph Ramsey and others for a fire alarm box at said location.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

NAPOLÉON RAMSEY, Chairman,  
Committee on Fire Department.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken April 24, 1917, that the light now located on Hillsboro Street be changed from its present location to the corner of Hillsboro and Mason Streets. This is in accordance with the petition of Leon Clouthier and others.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

J. WILLARD COOPER, Chairman,  
Committee on Electric Lights.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.*

Ordered that an electric light be placed at the corner of Hillsboro Street and Stafford Street of eighty candle power. This is in accordance with the petition of Alex Labossiere and others.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

J. WILLARD COOPER, Chairman,  
Committee on Electric Lights.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to Walter Hazzard, Fire Chief.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken May 1, 1917, that fire alarm box No. 53 on the East side be moved from its present location to the corner of Coos and Sullivan Streets. This is in accordance with the petition of Edmond Ayling and others.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

NAPOLEON RAMSEY, Chairman,  
Committee on Fire Department.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken May 15, 1917, that a pipe be laid under the sidewalk on Sweden Street. This is in accordance with the petition of Olaf Nelson.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman, —  
Committee on Public Works.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen,

*An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken May 15, 1917, that the sewer on Fourth Avenue between Jolbert and Mt. Forist Streets should be lowered and that some boulders should be removed and the street repaired.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,  
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken May 15, 1917, that sewer which is troubling Mr. Arsene Cote, owing to its being too near the surface of the ground, should be covered and when this work is completed Mr. Cote will sign a release.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,  
Committee on Public Works.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken May 15, 1917, that a sidewalk be placed on the north side of Mason Street between Burgess Street and Hillsboro Street.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,  
Committee on Public Works.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken May 15, 1917, that Jolbert Street be graded and repaired.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,  
Committee on Public Works.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered that the ledge on Clarke Street be removed. This is in accordance with the petition of Jennie L. A. Clarke.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,  
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to Walter Hazzard, Fire Chief.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken May 29, 1917, that the call men of the Fire Department have an increase in wages of \$10.00 per year, making a total of \$80.00 per year.

C. M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

NAPOLEON RAMSAY, Chairman,  
Committee on Fire Department.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken May 29, 1917, that an 80 candle power light be placed on the hill above Geo. Hutchins' residence and about 500 feet from the other light.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

J. WILLARD COOPER, Chairman,  
Committee on Electric Lights.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken May 29, 1917, that an 80 candle power light be placed at the corner of Shepard Street and First Avenue.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

J. WILLARD COOPER, Chairman,  
Committee on Electric Lights.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken May 29, 1917, that an 80 candle power light be placed at the corner of Mr. Bushey's lot on the corner of Madigan Street and Third Avenue.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

J. WILLARD COOPER, Chairman,  
Committee on Electric Lights.



In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken May 29, 1917, that an 80 candle power light be placed on Elm Street, about 100 feet from Spring Street.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

J. WILLARD COOPER, Chairman,  
Committee on Electric Lights.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken June 5, 1917, that Washington Street be graded and the street oiled. This is in accordance with the petition of Robert A. Smith and others.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,  
Committee on Public Works.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken July 10, 1917, that a covering be placed on the sidewalk on Prospect Street. This is in accordance with the petition of D. W. Linton and others.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,  
Committee on Public Works.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken July 10, 1917, that the City furnish the material and Mr. Colabelli will do the work of filling in and building a wall in front of his residence on Church Street.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,  
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council held July 31, 1917, that German Street be repaired.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,  
Committee on Public Works.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken July 31, 1917, that an 80 candle power light be placed on Church Street between residence of Frank Colabelli and Louis Rheame.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

J. WILLARD COOPER, Chairman,  
Committee on Electric Lights.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken July 31, 1917, that an 80 candle power light be placed on Park Street midway between High and Willard Streets.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

J. WILLARD COOPER, Chairman,  
Committee on Electric Lights.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine and seventeen.

*An Order to O. W. Fernald Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered that the hill on Elm Street be graded and the ditches cleaned out. This is in accordance with the petition of Mrs. Lessard and others for grading of said hill.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,  
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to O. W. Fernald Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken August 28, 1917, that Champlain Street be repaired.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,  
Committee on Public Works.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken October 9, 1917, that two or three loads of dirt be hauled to residence of Eli Perry at No. 451 Burgess Street to replace dirt washed away.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,  
Committee on Public Works.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered that Clarke Street be extended 100 feet and the lot owned by James T. Barnes be purchased which is necessary for the extension of this street, for \$375.00.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,  
Committee on Public Works.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken November 6, 1917, that Champlain Street be repaired.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,  
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken November 6, 1917,  
that the upper end of Denmark Street be repaired and widened.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,  
Committee on Public Works.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to Walter Hazzard, Fire Chief.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken November 20, 1917,  
that a fire alarm box be placed on the corner of Cambridge and Main  
Streets.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

NAPOLEON RAMSAY, Chairman,  
Committee on Fire Department.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

*An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered that a sewer be laid on Willard Street from residence of  
Robert Murphy to the residence of H. Mooney. This order was given  
at a meeting of the City Council held November 20, 1917.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,  
Committee on Public Works.



## Resolutions.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

A RESOLUTION authorizing the sale of Danbury, Conn., bonds.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows :*

That the City Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to sell and dispose of certain bonds held by the City of Berlin in its sinking fund at a price not less than ninety-one (91) per cent of their face value, and accrued interest, said bonds being described as follows:—

\$39,000 Town of Danbury, Conn., Funding 3½'s due April 1, 1932; and

\$3,000 Town of Danbury, Conn., High School 3½'s April 1, 1932.

Passed February 27, 1917.      Approved,

GEORGE F. RICH, Mayor.

Attest:

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

A RESOLUTION adopting the provisions of Chapter 85 of the Laws of

1907 entitled "An act to provide a pension for firemen, police officers and constables" and amendments thereof.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:*

That Chapter 85 of the Laws of 1907 entitled "An act to provide a pension for firemen, police officers and constables" as amended by Chapter 115 of the laws of 1909 and Chapter 107 of the laws of 1911, be and the same is hereby adopted, to be in force in said City.

Passed May 15, 1917.

Approved,

GEORGE F. RICH, Mayor.

Attest,

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

A RESOLUTION to raise money in anticipation of taxes.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:*

That a sum not exceeding thirty thousand dollars (30,000) be

raised by a loan or loans, for the purpose of paying the current expenses of the various departments of said city in anticipation of taxes for the municipal year, A. D., 1917, to be paid from the taxes of said year; and that the City Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to give the note or notes, of said City not exceeding in the aggregate said amount at a rate of interest not to exceed four and one-half (4½) per cent.

Passed May 22, 1917.

Approved,

GEORGE F. RICH, Mayor.

Attest,

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

A RESOLUTION to grant a pension to George B. Day.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:*

WHEREAS, George B. Day has faithfully served the City of Berlin as a police officer for a period exceeding twenty-five years, and

WHEREAS, Said George B. Day through permanent disability is no longer able to perform active service as such, that the City of Berlin pay to the said Geo. B. Day a pension of five hundred (500.00) dollars for the year beginning June 1st, 1917, and ending June 1, 1918, payable in equal weekly instalments.

Approved,

GEORGE F. RICH, Mayor.

Attest:

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

A RESOLUTION appropriating money to defray the expenses of the different departments of the City Government for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1918.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:*

That the sum of two hundred sixty-eight thousand, five hundred and eighty-four dollars and seventy-five cents (\$268,584.75) be raised by tax on polls and estates liable to be taxed in said City to defray the expenses of the different departments of the City Government for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1918:

Band Concerts.....	\$	400 00
Bonds.....		27,000 00

## RESOLUTIONS.

29

Cemetery.....	\$ 300 00
City Hall.....	3,000 00
City Poor.....	2,500 00
Contagious Diseases.....	600 00
County Tax.....	17,362 78
Election Expenses.....	1,200 00
Evening Schools.....	500 00
Fire Department.....	14,000 00
Free Beds in St. Louis Hospital (3).....	900 00
Garbage Truck.....	1,400 00
Grand Army.....	100 00
Hydrants.....	3,500 00
Incinerator.....	6,300 00
Interest.....	17,000 00
Lighting Streets .....	7,500 00
Miscellaneous.....	6,000 00
Motor Truck, Public Works Dept.....	3,933 32
New Burgess School.....	6,200 00
New Hampshire National Guard.....	200 00
Printing and Stationery.....	2,400 00
Police.....	15,000 00
Public Library.....	2,700 00
Public Works Dept.....	45,000 00
Salaries.....	7,000 00
Sanitary.....	2,400 00
Schools.....	50,000 00
Shoe Factory Building.....	600 00
State Tax.....	19,006 00
St. Louis Hospital.....	300 00
Steam Roller.....	2,000 00
Stone Crusher.....	2,282 65
	<hr/>
	\$268,584 75

Passed June 12, 1917.

Approved,

GEORGE F. RICH, Mayor.

Attest:

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

A RESOLUTION to raise money in anticipation of taxes.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:*

That a sum not exceeding twenty thousand (\$20,000) dollars be

raised by a loan or loans for the purpose of paying the current expenses of the various departments of said City in anticipation of taxes for the municipal year A. D., 1917, to be paid from the taxes of said year; and that the City Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to give the note or notes of said City not exceeding in the aggregate said amount, at a rate of interest not to exceed five and one-half (5½) per cent.

Passed July 3, 1917.

Approved,

GEORGE F. RICH, Mayor.

Attest:

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

A RESOLUTION authorizing the issue of serial bonds of the City of Berlin to the amount of twenty thousand (\$20,000.) dollars.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:*

That there be appropriated the sum of twenty thousand (\$20,000.) dollars for the purpose hereinafter specified, to wit:

For the reconstruction and equipment of a schoolhouse to replace the Burgess schoolhouse, so called, destroyed by fire on March 4, 1917, to be located upon the same site as the said Burgess schoolhouse, upon land owned by the City of Berlin.

Be it further resolved that the City Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow said sum of twenty thousand (\$20,000.) dollars and for that purpose that the bonds of said City be issued to the amount of twenty thousand (\$20,000.) dollars under the Municipal Bonds Act of 1895 and acts amendatory of and in addition thereto.

Said bonds shall be dated September 1st, 1917, to be in coupon form, payable to bearer, maturing one thousand dollars on September 1st of each of the years 1918 to 1937 inclusive.

Each annual payment to consist of one bond of one thousand (\$1,000.) dollars; principal and interest to be payable at the Manchester Safety Deposit and Trust Company in Manchester, N. H., and none of said bonds to be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of the said Manchester Safety Deposit and Trust Company endorsed thereon.

The said bonds shall bear the seal of said City to be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the City Treasurer and shall bear interest at the rate of four and one-half (4½) per cent. per annum, payable semi-annually. The coupon attached to said bonds shall bear the fac-simile signature of the City Treasurer.



Further particulars as to form, issuance and sale of said bonds to be determined within legal requirements by the City Treasurer, subject to the approval of the Finance Committee.

The proceeds of said bonds in the amounts specified shall be applied solely for the purpose designated.

That for the purpose of providing payment of the principal and interest of said bonds there shall be raised by taxation each year sums sufficient to pay said principal and interest due each year until all of said bonds are paid in full.

Passed July 24, 1917.

Approved,

GEORGE F. RICH, Mayor.

Attest:

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.



## Department Reports.



# Report of City Engineer.

---

BERLIN, N. H., Oct. 30, 1917.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :*

I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Engineering Department of this City. I will take each branch of the work separately.

I have given lines and grades for concrete curbs on the following streets: Church street, Seventh street, Norwegian street and Second avenue, about one thousand feet in all. Some of this work was let by contract and was done quickly at a very low cost. I have given grades and lines for back walls on the following streets: Seventh, Denmark and Church. These walls were for the purpose of keeping surface water off private property. Private parties wishing to build permanent walls or fences on the street line in front of their property required the street line. I have given the street line in about thirty places in different parts of the city. I have given about sixty foundation grades to parties building houses in different parts of the city. These houses were built mostly in Forbush Park, Berlin Mills and on Western avenue. Two hundred feet of six inch sewer was laid on Grafton street. This required lines and grades, also location, for the sewer book. I also made a survey for the location of a sewer to take care of sewerage and surface water west of Wight street and Fifth avenue. This sewer was to run down Fifth avenue to Wight street then north of J. Howard Wight's property across the Grand Trunk right of way to Dead river, but owing to shortage of labor it was impossible to put this sewer in. The sewer book is up to date at this time. I have re-indexed this book and corrected such mistakes as have come to my notice.

The change of location of the street line on Glen avenue required quite a lot of work. It was necessary for me to run out the new lines on both sides of the street, also to run a line of levels from the Glen Crossing to the Tucker house on Glen avenue. To make maps and description for the deed of the land obtained from the International Paper Co. by the City of Berlin, and of the land given the paper company by the City of Berlin. I also run in a railroad curve for the Berlin Street Railway. The City's part of this work is now complete.



The City has installed a new incineration plant on their lot near the Mason field. This work required laying out and inspection of the building during the process of its construction. This work was done by contract and I think the City has a first-class plant. I also made survey and maps of property the City bought from John B. Gilbert and A. B. Forbush on Main street for sidewalk purposes. I have also obtained a few recorded maps for the City, and they are on file at the City Engineer's office.

I have given quite a number of permits to parties wishing to build permanent walls and fences on the street line, also permits for light and telephone poles.

The citizens of Berlin do not seem to realize that it is against the City ordinance to build a permanent wall or fence on the street line without a permit from the City Engineer.

In closing I wish to apologize to the Mayor and City Council for not remaining full term of my appointment, but our country being at war, and the engineering work for the City nearly at an end I feel that it is my duty to go.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS L. BRANNAN,

*City Engineer.*

# Report of Police Commission.

---

*To His Excellency, the Governor of the State of New Hampshire, and to His Honor, the Mayor, and to the Honorable Council of the City of Berlin :*

In accordance with Chapter 160 of the Session Laws of 1905, we herewith submit the annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1917.

## Police Commission.

Chairman—THOMAS H. SAMSON

Term expires Sept. 1, 1918.

Clerk—E. N. WHITCOMB

Term expires Sept. 1, 1919.

RICHARD ROYSTON

Term expires Sept. 1, 1920.

One Commissioner appointed annually by the Governor to serve three years.

City Marshal—MALCOLM SHOREY

Appointed by the Police Commission. Salary \$1300 per year.

Assistant Marshal—HARRY HAZZARD

Appointed by Police Commission. Salary \$1200 per year.

## Police Officers.

Burton Sunbury	Patrolman No. 1
Frank Lachance	Patrolman No. 2
Nelson Cote	Patrolman No. 3
Theodore Arneson	Patrolman No. 4
Theophile Cantin	Patrolman No. 5
Felix Shorey	Patrolman No. 6
Ernest Johnson	Patrolman No. 7
John Johnson	Patrolman No. 8
William Lyman	Patrolman No. 9
Neil Quimby	Patrolman No. 10
Sig Anderson	Patrolman No. 11

Appointed by Police Commission. Salary \$3.00 per day.

**Constables.**

George B. Day  
John B. Noyes  
Harry D. Shea

Appointed by Police Commission.

**Dog Constable.**

Fred Lafferty

Appointed by Police Commission. Salary \$75.00 per year.

**Municipal Court of Berlin, N. H.**

Justice—J. HOWARD WIGHT

Appointed by the Governor and his Council. Salary \$800.00 per annum. Office, Stahl Block, Main Street.

Associate Justice—MATTHEW J. RYAN  
Office, Sheridan Building, Main Street.

Clerk of Court—CARL M. DAVIDSON  
Office, City Hall, Main Street.

Probation Officer—J. M. DRESSER  
Office, City Hall, Main Street.

**POLICE DEPARTMENT.****Yearly Report of City Marshal.**

*To the Honorable Board of Police Commissioners:*

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit for your consideration the yearly report of the Police Department. Commencing January 1, and ending, December 31, 1917.

Whole number of arrests.....	1491
Males.....	1465
Females.....	26

**Causes.**

Assault.....	69
Adultery.....	6
Bastardy.....	4
Breaking and Entering.....	14

Carrying concealed weapons.....	2
Drunk.....	1223
Disorderly Person.....	5
Disorderly Conduct.....	1
Defacing Buildings.....	3
False Pretense.....	3
Fraud.....	9
Fornication.....	2
Gambling.....	15
Highway Robbery.....	1
Indecent Exposure.....	4
Larceny.....	37
Non Support.....	5
Noise and Brawl.....	34
Obscene language.....	11
Obstructing Officer.....	1
Peeking in Window.....	1
Refusing to Pay for Lunch.....	1
Shooting Dog .....	1
Surety of Peace.....	7
Stubborn Child.....	1
Trespass.....	8
Truancy.....	1
Vagrancy .....	2
Violating Auto Law.....	4
Violating Health Law.....	5
Violating Junk Law.....	1
Violating Liquor Law.....	4

### Incidental Services.

Sent to Jail.....	9
Sent to House of Correction.....	117
Sent to Industrial School.....	6
Delivered to Out of Town Officers.....	6
Taken to St. Louis Hospital .....	12
Whole Number of Persons Furnished Lodging.....	496
Complaints Investigated Without Arrest.....	282
Amount of Property Reported Lost or Stolen.....	\$1344 55
Amount of Property Recovered by Police.....	\$ 902 50
Lost Children Returned to Parents.....	19
Doors Found Not Secured.....	3
Total amount collected from Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, 1917.....	\$7,290 78
Amount paid by Clerk of Municipal Court for witness fees, etc	735 70

Balance paid City Treasurer.....\$6,555 08

Respectfully submitted,

MALCOLM SHOREY,

*City Marshal.*

Total amount of contents last year.....\$ 2,811 20

Additions 1917..... 516 50

\$ 3,327 70

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS H. SAMSON,

E. N. WHITCOMB,

RICHARD ROYSTON.



# Report of Building Inspector.

BERLIN, N. H., January 31, 1918.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :*

Gentlemen:—I hereby submit my report as Building Inspector for the year ending at this date. I have investigated and reported on the applications for permits which have been granted by the City Council as follows:

## Inside the Fire District.

### BRICK BUILDINGS AND ADDITIONS.

M. J. Sutton.....	1 story, Pleasant street
Grand Trunk Depot.....	1 story, Exchange street
John B. Gilbert.....	2 story, Main street
Government Post Office.....	1 story, Corner Main and Mason streets
Labnon Bros.....	1 story, Pleasant street

The total cost of brick buildings and additions erected on the permits aforesaid was \$121,500.

## Additions and Repairs.

### INSIDE THE FIRE DISTRICT.

J. A. Pickford.....	Main street
J. A. Wagner.....	Main street
J. F. Bell.....	Corner Pleasant and Mechanic streets
Narcisse Morin.....	Pleasant street
Mary Bedard.....	Main street
H. D. Green.....	Main street
J. A. Gaynor.....	Oak street
Edward Roy.....	Mason street
Peter Sevigny.....	Corner Cushing and Cole streets
J. Howard Wight.....	Corner Mechanic and Cole streets
Jos. Nadeau.....	Main street
Amedie Letourneau.....	Corner Granite and York streets
Louis Fleury.....	York street
L. C. Hodgdon.....	Main street
Ed. Hamel.....	York street
Andrew Rozek.....	Main street

Geleneau & St. Pierre.....	Main street
J. B. Gilbert.....	Main street
Matilda Lemieux.....	Mason street
Henry A. St. Laurent.....	Cole street
Francis Turgeon.....	York street
Chas. F. Jolbert.....	Green street
Geo. Pettengill.....	Cole street
Thos. H. Samson.....	Green street
Amedie Marois.....	York street
H. L. Marston.....	Pleasant street
Edmond Sullivan.....	Pleasant street
A. W. Walters.....	Pleasant street
J. F. Bell.....	Green street
Edward Toussaint.....	Main street
J. A. Gaynor.....	Main street
J. H. Woodward.....	Willard street
E. Montminy.....	York street
H. D. Green.....	Postoffice square
Onesienne Roy.....	Granite street
Napoleon Ramsey.....	Mason street
Albert Charboneau.....	York street
Lebnon Bros.....	Pleasant street
Nathan Abramson.....	Exchange street
Jos. E. Nadeau.....	York street
J. A. Wagner.....	Pleasant street
J. H. Woodward.....	Cole street
Joseph Guay.....	York street
Mrs. Phillipe Brassard.....	Granite street
Anna Larochelle.....	York street
F. B. Oleson.....	Oak street
B. P. O. Elks.....	Corner Pleasant and Mason streets
O. W. Fernald.....	Pleasant street
Wm. Sands.....	Pleasant street
A. A. Halle & Sons.....	Mason street
J. F. Bell.....	Corner Pleasant and Mechanic streets
J. F. Bell.....	Cole street
Joseph Steinfeld.....	Main street

The total amount expended for additions and repairs was \$9,850.

### Permits Granted by Building Inspector Outside of the Fire District.

#### WOODEN BUILDINGS.

Helmar Johnson.....2 story, Bridge street

A. N. Bertrand.....	1 story, Madigan street
Chas. Parent.....	2 story, Forbush Park
Gedeon Vereault .....	1½ story, First avenue
Archill Landry.....	2 story, School street
Michael Lahouse.....	1½ story, First avenue
Joseph Dupuis.....	2 story, Burgess street
John Buote.....	1 story, Burgess street
Edward Coulombe. ....	1 story, Russell street
Nicholas Albert.....	2 story, Corner Hillsboro and Stafford streets
Victor Ouillet.....	1 story, Forbush Park
Wm. D. Clough.....	1½ story, Fifth avenue
Jos. Dallaire. ....	1½ story, Park street
Ludger Plante.....	1½ story, Forbush Park
Archil Houle.....	1½ story, Poplar street
Joseph Arnold.....	1 story, Pine street
Willie Larive.....	1 story, Kent street
John Delaney.....	1 story, Washington street
P. E. Lemieux.....	1½ story, Hillside avenue
Jim Perry.....	1 story, First avenue
H. A. Noel.....	1 story, Burgess street
Adelard Leclere.....	1 story, Hutchins street
Eugene Fournier.....	1 story, Elm street
G. E. Whitcher.....	2 story, Maple street
Jos. Hibert.....	1 story, Burgess street
Robert Hibert.....	1 story, Burgess street
Wm. Houle.....	2 story, Poplar street
Cyrille Therrien.....	1 story, Forbush Park
William Neil.....	1½ story, Western avenue
Edward Willard.....	1 story, Mt. Forist street
Hilaire Bilodeau .....	2½ story, Burgess street
M. J. Myler.....	2½ story, Corner Hillsboro and Stafford streets
W. H. Gove .....	2 story, Church street
Wilfred Boisselle ....	2 story, Corner Carroll and Grafton streets
Milaire Aube.....	1½ story, Hemlock street
E. Falardeau.....	1 story, Hemlock street
A. Mercier.....	1½ story, Hillside avenue
Geo. E. Gale.....	2 story, Corner Ninth and Norwegian streets
Camilio Lablonde.....	1 story, Champlain street
W. P. Hill.....	1 story, Church street
J. A. Vaillancourt .....	1 story, School street
G. H. Johnson.....	1½ story, Prospect street
James Murray.....	1 story, Emery street
Arthur Boivin.....	1½ story, Western avenue

Mike Bouchard.....	1½ story, Corner Hillsboro and Stafford streets
Simeon Theberge.....	1 story, Grafton street
J. H. Caron.....	1½ story, Western avenue
Jos. F. Michaud.....	1½ story, Western avenue
Wm. Govin.....	1 story, Carroll street
E. N. Whitcomb.....	1 story, Hemlock street
Alex L. Godin.....	1 story, Hillsboro street
E. R. B. McGee.....	1½ story, High street
Peter Goulette.....	1 story, Champlain street
Amedie Dugos.....	3 story, Sullivan street
Mrs. R. B. Chamberlin.....	1½ Norwegian street
O. Brouillets.....	2½ story, Western avenue
Alfred Dion.....	1½ story, Italian street
J. B. Marcou.....	2 story, Goebel street
Napoleon Delbois.....	1 story, Western avenue
W. L. Bennett.....	1½ story, Corner Spruce and Prospect streets
Auretie Trahan.....	1 story, Forbush Park
Amedie Dugas.....	3 story, Rockingham street
Donat Couture.....	2 story, Forbush Park
Wilfred Baker.....	2 story, Italian street
Tommraco Mosca.....	3 story, Carroll street
Jos. Korisko.....	2 story, Champlain street
E. Bouchard.....	1 story, Russell street
Calix Morin.....	1½ story, Western avenue
E. L. Jewell.....	1 story, High street
Joseph Desjardins.....	1 story, First avenue
Alphonse Bergeron.....	1½ story, First avenue
David Marcotte.....	1½ story, Spruce street
J. H. King.....	1 story, Third avenue

The total cost of wooden buildings erected on permits aforesaid was \$90,850.

#### ADDITIONS AND REPAIRS.

In addition to the above, permits for additions and repairs were granted as follows:

Villemere Arguin.....	Pine street
Albert Biron.....	Corner Grafton and Rockingham streets
H. M. Andrews.....	Green street
John B. Gagne.....	Granite street
Jos. L. Brunelle.....	Forbush Park
Daniel J. Daley.....	Corner High and Emery streets
J. C. Bradbury.....	off Jolbert street
J. Howard Wight.....	Elm street
John Goebel & Sons.....	Mechanic street

Mrs. M. E. Goebel.....	Goebel street
Odina Croteau.....	Spruce street
F. H. Blanchard.....	Church street
Michael McGee.....	Corner Sprece and Spring streets
Edward Danis.....	Rockingham street
Frank Deblois.....	State street
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.....	Goebel street
Mrs. Provost.....	Church street
Thelesphore Lamontagne.....	Italian street
Fred Barbin.....	Corner Main and Second streets
Jerry Montminy.....	Corner Grafton and Hillsboro streets
R. Christianson.....	Main street
Stephen Boulay.....	Wight street
H. E. Bartlett.....	Maple street
W. E. Mountain.....	Second avenue
Alphonse Chamberland.....	First avenue
A. Fisher.....	First avenue

The total amount expended for additions and repairs was \$7,800.

In addition to the above permits, a permit was issued for the construction of a stone building on the east side of the river on Burgess street to Antonio Bosa, at a cost of \$2,000.

I have also issued a permit to build a wooden building to be used for a church to Rev. Fr. Leclerc on the east side of the river on Sullivan street. This building is 63x92 feet. One story and basement will cost when finished about \$19,000.

The new incinerator plant for the purpose of disposing of garbage, built on the John Moore lot, on the Jericho road, so called, at a cost of \$6,300.

The Burgess school building which was destroyed by fire, was rebuilt by Snodgrass & Houston under the supervision of H. C. Bates, architect, at a cost of \$35,377.

Grand total, cost of all new buildings and additions and repairs in the City of Berlin of \$292,677.

This does not include the corporations, that is, the Brown Co. and the International Paper Co.

I wish to thank the Mayor and Council and the members of the City Government for the aid and courtesies extended to me during the year of my official duties.

Respectfully submitted,  
 ALFRED LAUZIERE,  
*Building Inspector.*



## Department of City Poor.

---

BERLIN, N. H., January 31, 1918.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council:*

Gentlemen:—In presenting my report as City Overseer of Poor for the past year, I call to your attention the fact that the overdraft amounts to but \$137.88. Everyone is more or less familiar with existing conditions and one might wonder that a city the size of Berlin should get through a year such as has passed without showing a larger expenditure for the care of its poor.

So far as my knowledge goes, there is no suffering here among the poor of our city. The winter is exceedingly severe and fuel difficult to obtain and in ordinary times the prices charged would be prohibitive, but fortunately wages are good and there is employment for all. The past year has brought many families in from nearby towns, attracted, no doubt, by the opportunity for work. The continued advance in price of necessities will be reflected in our bills for the coming year, but with careful attention to detail, and an understanding of each case and the situation as a whole, I see no reason for alarm. We should be able to go through the coming year with approximately the same amount appropriated.

I wish to extend my thanks and appreciation to all persons and especially the city officials for the courtesy and assistance rendered.

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. FORBUSH,

*Overseer of City Poor.*

# Report of the City Solicitor.

---

BERLIN, N. H., January 29, 1918.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:*

I herewith submit my report as City Solicitor for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1918.

The case of Joseph O. A. Devost vs. the City of Berlin, Berlin Water Company and Twin State Gas & Electric Company, was tried in the United States District Court at Concord, N. H., on January 30, 1917. At the trial I was assisted by Herbert I. Goss, Esq. The jury returned a verdict against the City for \$6500. The case was transferred to the United States Circuit Court of Appeals, on assignments of error, and was argued before that court on January 3, 1918, by your solicitor and Mr. Goss. The decision of that court should be rendered within a few weeks.

The case of County of Coos vs. City of Berlin, involving a question of the City's liability for the support of certain paupers is now pending before the New Hampshire Supreme Court. Briefs have been filed and the case will be argued by me on February 5, 1918.

Two petitions for abatement of taxes brought by the International Paper Company against the City of Berlin have been discontinued by the petitioners.

The following cases are now pending against the City in the Superior Court:

1. City Bowling Alleys vs. City of Berlin.

This is an action for damages alleged to have been received from the water of Dead river in the year 1915.

2. City Bowling Alleys vs. City of Berlin.
3. Anthony J. Oeschger vs. City of Berlin.
4. S. Zolofsky vs. City of Berlin.
5. Salvatore Morando vs. City of Berlin.

The last four cases are actions brought against the City for damages caused by the water of Dead river in the year 1917.

During the past year I have investigated and reported on various claims filed with the City Council, and have performed such other duties as were brought to my attention.

Respectfully submitted,

WARREN W. JAMES,

*City Solicitor.*

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
BOARD OF HEALTH  
OF THE  
CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
JANUARY 31, 1918

---



---

INCLUDING EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF  
HEALTH OFFICER AND MILK INSPECTOR.





# Health Department Organization.

---

## Board of Health.

---

J. CLARE CURTIS, Chairman

Term expires April 1, 1918. 197 Emery Street, Tel. 24 11.

H. H. MARKS, M. D., Secretary

Term expires April 1, 1919. 197 Willard Street, Tel. 249-2.

EDWARD SHUPE.

Term expires April 1, 1920. 451 School Street.

---

L. P. GEER, Health Officer and Milk Inspector.

Appointed annually by the Mayor and City Council, upon recommendation of the Board of Health.

258 High Street, Tel. 272-2.

---

Office and Laboratory of the Department in the City Hall. Tel. 272-3.

Board of Health Office, City Hall. Open from 9.00 A. M. to 12.00 M—  
1.30 to 5.00 P. M. daily except Saturday. Saturday 9.00 to 12.00 M.

# Sanitary Department.

---

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

---

BERLIN, N. H., January 31, 1918.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:*

Gentlemen:—The Board of Health has been greatly handicapped in its work since the health officer, Mr. Geer, was granted leave of absence to work in the army cantonments. We have so far been unable to secure a substitute for his place as the Government is taking every man available for public health service.

The work is being done by Dr. Marks, the medical member of the board.

On account of the greatly increased amount of laboratory work made necessary by almost daily analysis of water as recommended by the State Board of Health, it has been necessary to secure an assistant to do the clerical work in the office. Since Mr. Geer went away this assistant has taken a course in the laboratory on milk analysis, and received a certificate from the State Agricultural College, Durham, N. H., and is now doing the work in a very satisfactory manner. We have received a great many complaints this year regarding the milk situation. We realize that there has been a slight lowering of the standard. This is partially due to the personnel of the milk distributors, partially to the unusual condition that exists, both as to production and to labor as a result of the war. The Board has been rather more lenient than formerly on account of these conditions. It has, however, given the milk situation a great deal of thought and can assure you that steps are now under way whereby we expect to bring the milk supply of this city up to a higher standard than ever before attained.

We have for a long time felt that the collection and disposal of garbage should be under the direct supervision of this department, and recommend that it be turned over to us next year.

We have kept well within our appropriation this year largely on account of the marked decrease in the number and the difference in

the character of contagious diseases, and we would respectfully recommend for the coming year the same appropriation we received in 1917,—namely, contagious diseases \$600.00, sanitary \$2,400.00.

Respectfully submitted,

Berlin Board of Health,

J. CLARE CURTIS, *Chairman*,

H. H. MARKS, M. D., *Secretary*,

EDWARD SHUPE.

The following is a classified list of the receipts and expenditures made by this department during the year ending January 31, 1918.

### Receipts.

#### APPROPRIATIONS.

Sanitary.....	\$ 2,400 00
Contagious diseases. ....	600 00

#### OTHER RECEIPTS.

Milk licenses.....	\$ 48 00
Sale of fumigators.....	1 50
Sale of vaccine .....	2 10
Total .....	\$ 3,051 60

### Expenditures.

#### GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—SALARIES.

Board of Health .....	\$ 150 00
Health officer and milk inspector .....	1,000 00
Publishing annual report.....	14 50
Other printing.....	43 90
Monthly reports.....	79 00
Books and periodicals.....	10 86
Lantern slides.....	31 58
Office furniture and supplies.....	26 33
Telephone and telegraph.....	71 81
Light and power.....	59 32
Transportation.....	84 50
Assistant.....	280 00
Miscellaneous.....	269 12
Advertising.....	25 48
Laboratory apparatus and supplies.....	168 82
Clean up and paint up week. ....	25 00
Assistance (fumigating, quarantining and nuisances).....	29 60
Homer H. Marks, M. D., fees for services rendered.....	35 15
Total from sanitary appropriation.....	\$ 2,405 47

## PREVENTION OF COMMUNICABLE DISEASES.

Diagnostic material.....	\$	4 24
Vaccination, physician's fees.....		266 50
Vaccine.....		73 61
Disinfection, fumigators.....		94 80
Pest house up keep.....		32 30
Contagious diseases.....		12 00
Miscellaneous.....		71 87
<hr/>		
Total from contagious disease appropriation.....	\$	555 32
Total amount expended.....	\$	2,960 79
Total appropriations and receipts.....		3,051 60
<hr/>		
Balance.....	\$	90 81

## Contagious Diseases.

There has been a marked decrease in the number of contagious diseases during the past year. We believe that this is largely due to better sanitary conditions among the tenements and to the fact that the public is gradually being better educated in health matters.

Table II.

Months	Diphtheria and Membranous Croup		Tuberculosis												
			Measles		Scarlet Fever		Pulmonary		Meningeal		Other Forms		Typhoid Fever		
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	
January.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
February.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
March.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
April.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
May.....	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..
June.....	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
July.....	3	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
August.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
September.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
October.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
November.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
December.....	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals.....	9	1	10	..	1	..	6	2	..	2	6	1	..	..	..

Table III.

Years	Cerebro Spinal Meningitis		Diphtheria		Infantile Paralysis (Polio-myelitis)		Measles		Scarlet Fever		Small Pox		Tuberculosis			Typhoid Fever		Total	
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	
1913.....	2	2	12	4							2		5	4	9	1	53	11	
1914.....	1	1	28	5					6				4	5	5		47	11	
1915.....	5	5	6	1	1		3		2				2	2	2	35	22		
1916.....			15	4			27	12	5				4	1	1		118	7	
1917.....		4	9	1			10		1	1			6		12	2	6	127	16



The following table IV, shows the laboratory work done in diagnosis of contagious diseases during the year.

Table IV.

Month	Diphtheria		Typhoid		Tubercu-		Gonorr-	
	Diagnosis	Release	Fever		losis		hoea	
	Pos.	Neg.	Pos.	Neg.	Pos.	Neg.	Pos.	Neg.
January.....		1				8	2	
February.....		1				9	6	1
March.....		1				1	13	
April.....						4	8	
May.....		2				5	5	1
June.....						4	6	
July.....			1	7		2	1	
August.....						2	4	
September.....	1		1	2		3	7	
October.....					1		2	
November.....								
December.....								
Total.....	1	5	2	9	1	38	54	2

Table V.

INFANT MORTALITY AND CRUDE DEATH RATE.  
For the Last Seven Years.

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Population.....	12,241	12,702	13,163	13,624	14,085	14,551	15,211
Total Deaths (excl. stillborn).....	204	210	200	196	194	204	190
Deaths under 1 yr.....	80	69	82	75	56	48	62
Number of Births.....	468	491	480	465	466	462	502
Infant Death Rate per 1,000 Births.....	170.9	140.6	170.8	163.4	120.2	103.9	123.5
Per cent. Deaths under 1 yr. of total No. Deaths.....	39.2	32.	41.0	38.3	28.8	23.5	32.6
Crude Death Rate.....	16.6	16.6	15.1	14.4	13.8	13.9	12.4
Stillbirths.....	18	9	13	18	12	14	10
Deaths under 1 yr. per 1,000 population...	6.5	5.4	6.2	5.5	3.9	3.3	4.1

## Vaccination.

This year 424 children were vaccinated at the expense of the City. Of this number 25 were re-vaccinated.

This coming year a charge of 50 cents will be made for all vaccina-

tions made other than at the time prescribed by the Board of Health.

For about a month before school starts in the fall, the Board of Health physician is in the laboratory of the Board of Health three afternoons a week, where he does the vaccinating.

During the year we have received a great many complaints of a comparatively petty nature. This office cannot act as a clearing house for disagreements between tenants and landlords and neighborhood quarrels, and it must be distinctly understood that to receive our attention complaints must be in writing and duly signed.

### Complaints of Public Nuisances.

This year there have been 56 complaints received at the Board of Health office which have been investigated and upon which action has been taken. They are classified as follows:—

No running water in toilet.....	2
Dirty premises.....	15
Unsanitary drinking water.....	3
Unclean milk.....	1
Improper disposal of rubbish.....	21
Animals, public nuisance.....	1
Unsanitary store conditions.....	2
Broken sewer drain.....	2
Unsanitary privy.....	2
Dead animals.....	2
Pigs in compact part of city.....	5
Total.....	56

These complaints were distributed throughout the year as follows:—

January.....	2
February.....	3
March.....	4
April.....	22
May.....	2
June.....	1
July.....	7
August.....	3
September.....	2
October.....	2
November.....	7
December.....	1
Total.....	56

### Food and Milk Inspection.

Samples milk and cream for chemical analysis.....	190
Number found below grade.....	12
Per cent found below grade.....	6.3
Samples milk and cream for bacteriological analysis .....	182
Number found below grade.. .....	6
Per cent found below grade.....	3.2

### Milk Licenses.

Number producer's licenses granted.....	29
Number dealer's licenses granted.....	24
Total.....	53

### Food Stores.

Inspection of stores has been continued as has been the custom for the past two or three years and conditions have been greatly bettered.

### Water Analysis.

The water supplies of the city have been tested regularly during the year. The total number of tests made was 283. These tests have shown that our supplies are satisfactory for drinking purposes.

### Clean Up and Paint Up Week.

An attempt was made this year to have the greatest clean up and paint up week in the history of the city, and while splendid work was done, the results were not quite what we had hoped. This was largely due to the complicated methods employed, and to the fact that the season was very cold and backward. A great many school children went into the campaign on a competitive basis, and prizes were awarded for the best efforts.

This year we hope to be more favored by the weather and by more simple methods to obtain better results.

### Garbage.

During the last year the city has constructed an incinerator plant which takes care of the disposal of garbage in place of the old garbage "dump." A full description of this new plant and its work appears in the report of the Department of Public Works.

### School Boards of Health.

This year with the cooperation of the School Board we organized a Health Department in every school. Each grade elected a member

and these members elected a Health Officer for one term. The duties of these Boards are as follows:—

To meet once a week with the principal of the building for the discussion of matters of general health conditions of rooms, buildings and grounds.

To keep daily records of the temperature and lighting of the rooms and condition of the basements.

To report to the City Health Officer cases of infectious or contagious diseases.

To plan and carry out a series of health topics to be discussed in every room each week of the year.

To submit a written report to the City Health Officer through the School Health Officer on what has been accomplished during the term.

A first and second prize is offered by the City Board of Health for the best reports each term.

Each term the School Health Officers have visited the Board of Health office in City Hall and have conferred with and received instructions from the Health Officer or Board. The results from this movement have been really wonderful. The sanitary condition of the school grounds and buildings have improved, the children are neater and cleaner. Pediculosis and Impetigo have almost disappeared.

The Board wishes me at this time to express its great appreciation of the work both to the Health Officers, also to the School Board, and to the teachers who have so heartily co-operated to make this work a success.

### Medical Inspections.

The medical inspection of the school children has been carried on in the same manner as in the past three years. A complete report will be found in the report of the Superintendent of Schools, or Board of Education. A glance at that report will disclose the fact that nearly 50 per cent of all the children in school who have been reported for conditions needing attention, have been attended to. This compares favorably with any city in the country where medical inspection is carried out.

H. H. MARKS, M. D.,  
*Acting Health Officer.*





TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
OF THE  
CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
JANUARY 31, 1918

---



---

ADRIA A. HUTCHINSON, Librarian  
LOTTIE C. KAILEY, Assistant Librarian.



# Report of Library Trustees.

---

BERLIN, N. H., Feb. 1, 1917.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:*

Gentlemen:—The Board of Trustees of the Berlin Free Public Library take pleasure in submitting their twenty-fifth annual report, which includes the Treasurer's statement and the report of the Librarian.

Since the last report our country has been drawn into the great war, and as every human institution has been affected by this world catastrophe so of course has the Berlin Free Public Library. The Trustees have felt deeply the responsibility of making the Library a center of patriotic education and a force with which to combat German propaganda. This thought has been our ruling idea and we have been most ably seconded by the Librarian.

Miss Adria Hutchinson resumed this position on October 1st and is giving the Library the same devoted and enlightened service as in her former term of office. During her absence she has had the benefit of added study and experience and her work is even more valuable than before. Miss Kailey and Miss Jewell are most excellent assistants and the Library is steadily growing as a beneficial influence in our community.

During the year there have been two patriotic movements in which the Library has taken the lead. The first was the drive for "A Million Dollars for a Million Books for a Million Soldiers." Under the leadership of Mr. Osgood and seconded by an energetic committee Berlin's quota of seven hundred dollars was raised.

The Library also launched the movement for sending books to the soldiers and the placards "Let your idle books help our soldiers," which have been displayed all over the City have brought a generous response. One large box of excellent books and magazines has been forwarded and another is almost ready.

It will be noticed that the Treasurer's report shows a larger balance than usual. Owing to the increase in salaries and other expenses during the past year, this balance will about cover the bills which will accrue up to the time of our next appropriation.

There are many ways in which the usefulness of the Library could be increased. The following improvements are all urgently needed:—

A telephone would undoubtedly widen the field of the Library's influence.

The installation of the Modified Newark Charging System would prove its value in a short time by increasing the circulation.

Depot stations at the Brown school and the Bartlett school are very much needed. These branch libraries would serve that part of the population which needs and wants books but which cannot reach the central library. The establishment of these stations of course means the hiring of another assistant.

We need more reference books especially the latest edition of one of the standard encyclopedias.

We need more magazines. There are many calls for the "Nation" and the "New York Times Current History."

We need a newspaper rack.

We need books in French.

In the children's room the heating is inadequate. We also need many more books for this department. The importance of this work cannot be too strongly emphasized.

While the Trustees urge the necessity of the foregoing improvements they realize that such changes would mean the expenditure of more money. They, therefore, do not wish to ask for an additional appropriation at this time when there are so many calls for money for the necessary prosecution of the war. When peace comes again we hope to have an increase in our working fund and thus be able more nearly to approach the highest standard of usefulness.

Respectfully submitted,

CAROLINE GORDON BROWN, Chairman,

ERNEST F. OSGOOD,

C. R. DAVIS.

## Treasurer's Statement.

### Receipts.

Balance on hand January 31, 1917.....	\$	411 22
March 20, received from librarian, fines.....		30 22
May 3, received from librarian, fines.....		20 42
May 23, received on account of appropriation.....		300 00
July 9, received on account of appropriation.....		500 00
July 18, received from librarian, fines.....		25 10
August 9, received on account of appropriation.....		500 00
October 2, received from librarian, fines.....		39 72
November 12, received from librarian, fines.....		15 00
January 18, 1918, received from librarian, fines.....		55 61
January 18, 1918, received balance of appropriation..		900 00
	\$	3,291 29

### Disbursements.

Salaries.....	\$	1,100 98
Heat, light, water and repairs.....		550 27
Books and periodicals... ..		563 86
Miscellaneous.....		204 59
	\$	2,419 70
January 31, 1918, balance on hand.....	\$	871 59
Total disbursement.....		2,419 70
	\$	3,291 29

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST F. OSGOOD, *Treasurer.*



# Librarian's Report.

---

BERLIN, N. H., December 31, 1917.

*To the Board of Trustees of the Free Public Library:*

The twenty-fifth annual report with statistics, covering the work of the library for the year 1917, is herewith submitted.

It is always difficult to judge the work of a library only by statistics as so many other factors enter into and take an important place in the real work. This year more than any other must we consider what the library has done along patriotic lines and what books it has added which have helped to make the citizens of Berlin better able to answer the many calls from their country. Our State Library Commission has expressed the situation aptly in the December "N. H. Public Libraries" by saying, "As the soldier must fight, the munition workers toil, the housewife save, so the librarian must find her portion of service in spreading the information which the people should have." Since taking up the duties of the library in October, your librarian has worked with this idea ever before her and has attempted with the available means to place the library upon a patriotic basis by co-operating with the U. S. Food Administration, the "Let your idle books help our soldiers" campaign and especially in working out the selection of books for the library.

By analyzing the 338 books purchased, seventy dealt directly with the war and Red Cross work; twenty new books have been added on household management and food economy, also about thirty pamphlets have been mounted on manilla paper and made ready for circulation. These books have been placed conspicuously in the delivery room and they have been advertised thoroughly, both by personal effort and by printed lists. Only sixty-three novels were bought during the year and while this small number undoubtedly affected many borrowers, this was the only fair proportion of the book fund which could be spent conscientiously. The remainder of the purchases were for the reference department, the children's department and for that non-fiction which a library necessarily must have to supply the everyday needs.

The total number of books taken out in circulation was 34,676; 12,358 of these were from the children's room. That the number of

books circulated is smaller than that in other libraries of about the same number of volumes is due to a great extent to our charging system. With this system the number of books which a borrower may take is limited to one book of fiction and one of non-fiction. Almost every other library in the state has increased this privilege and this library is far behind in this respect. Aside from these limitations, the system is proving an inadequate and inaccurate record, the latter fact proven by the number of books lost in circulation for the year. The modified Newark charging system could be installed at a slight cost, thus permitting the library to increase the borrowing privileges and at the same time to have a permanent and accurate record of its charges.

The reference department has continued to be one of the busiest sections, especially in its work with the High School students. The extra assistant appointed in October for three nights a week has given the librarian an opportunity to do more personal work with the pupils than heretofore. Many bibliographies have been compiled and the material reserved conveniently for the students' use. A file of pamphlets has been started, such as those issued by the U. S. government on the Liberty Loan, the Savings Stamps, etc., which already has proven most useful.

During the past year no attempt has been made to carry out any special work with the grades, but with the beginning of the new year arrangements have been made to give five talks on "The Use of Books and the Library" to the four seventh grades of the public schools and to the eighth grade of the parochial school. A talk on the "Use of Magazines and Indexes for High School Work" is to be given to some of the classes in the High school.

One of the most important departments of the library is that devoted to children's work. This has progressed along its usual lines, but a lack of books has hampered the children's librarian in many ways. To do really effectual work, more books are needed, particularly the old favorites and those in line with the school studies. In December, Miss Kailey, with the assistance of Miss Marguerite McGivney, began a series of story hours. The attendance has been very good, ranging from fifteen to one hundred and sixty-three. The following stories made up the program for December:

Dec. 1 and 8, Miss Kailey—How Christmas came to the Mulyaneys.

Dec. 15, Miss McGivney—The Christmas angel and Mrs. Santa Claus.

Dec. 22, Miss Kailey—How the fir tree became a Christmas tree.

Dec. 29, Miss McGivney—Jack Frost and the Princess with a long nose.

An exhibition of books suggestive for a child's own library was

held during the two weeks before Christmas and attracted much favorable comment. In the selection of these books, a special point had been made of illustrators and good editions of the standards.

For a detailed summary of the year's work, your attention is called to the statistics appended to this report.

Respectfully submitted,

ADRIA A. HUTCHINSON,

*Librarian.*

## SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR 1917.

Number of volumes December 31, 1916.....	9,786
Increase by purchase.....	338
Increase by gift.....	3
Number of volumes December 31, 1917.....	10,127
Number of books worn out and destroyed.....	106
Number of books lost in circulation.....	73
Number of books lost in Burgess school fire.....	5
Number of books rebound.....	76
Total number of volumes circulated.....	34,676
Number of volumes delivered from adult desk.....	22,318
Number of volumes delivered from children's desk.....	12,358
Largest circulation in one month, January, 1917.....	3,588
Number of days open to the public.....	304
Number of hours per week open to the public.....	36
Number of new borrowers registered.....	351
Total number of borrowers.....	4,236
Registration of out-of-town borrowers.....	5
Reference room attendance.....	1,924
Number of periodicals in reading room.....	71
Number of periodicals as gifts.....	8

## Financial Statement.

### RECEIPTS.

Balance from 1916.....	\$	87
Fines .....		165 79
Books lost and paid for.....		9 75
Reserves.....		7 94
Total.....	\$	184 35
Paid to trustees.....	\$	177 35
Cash on hand December 31, 1917.....		7 00

## EXPENDITURES.

Cleaning.....	\$	65 50
Sundries.....		9 57
Express and freight.....		2 30
Total.....	\$	77 37
Received from trustees on account.....	\$	77 37

# Fire Department.

---

BERLIN, N. H., January 31, 1918.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:*

Gentlemen:—Herewith I beg to submit the report of the Fire Department of the City of Berlin for the year ending January 31, 1918.

The Department responded to 48 bell alarms and 77 still alarms. In addition nine fires have occurred for which no alarms were given, making a total of 134.

This report will be found to contain statements in detail, embracing a record of all fires and alarms which have occurred during the year and the cause thereof as nearly as could be ascertained, with the names of the owners and occupants and the value, loss and insurance recovered in each case.

## Alarms.

February 2. Still. 5.20 p. m. Chimney fire in residence owned by Edward Aroby, Third avenue. No loss.

February 2. Still. 9.20 p. m. Tenement owned by Mr. Larochelle, Green street. No loss.

February 11. 8.45 p. m. Chimney fire in residence of William Bagley, Emery street. No loss.

February 14. Box 54. 8.58. Fire in building owned by Berlin Foundry and Machine Co. No loss.

February 24. Still. 10.30 a. m. Chimney fire in residence owned by Joseph McKinnon, High street. No loss.

March 1. Box 29. 2.50 p. m. Fire in house owned by L. H. Martin. Occupied by various parties. No loss.

March 4. Box 16. 5.30 a. m. Fire in Burgess school, School street, owned by the City of Berlin. Cause unknown. Value \$40,000, damage \$16,000, insurance paid \$16,000 on building. Contents, value \$800, damage \$800. Total loss.

March 6. Box 15. 11.15 p. m. House owned by Mrs. Wheeler, Main street, occupied by B. F. Dean. Cause oil stove. Value \$300, damage \$155. Contents, value \$750, damage \$650. Insurance paid \$650.



March 7. No alarm. In house occupied by Guilio Gregoin. Contents, value \$1000, damage \$13.25, insurance paid \$13.25. Part loss.

March 9. Box 21. 6.50 p. m. Residence of Mr. Nutter, Prospect street. Value \$2000, insurance \$1100, damage \$396.75. Insurance paid \$396.75. Contents, value \$1800, damage \$132.25. Insurance paid, \$132.25. Part loss. Cause, overheated chimney.

March 9. Box 34. 11.45 p. m. Tenement owned by William Addleson, First avenue, occupied by various parties. No loss. Cause ash box.

March 15. Still call to auto fire of H. H. Marks. No damage.

March 17. Still 12.45 p. m. Chimney fire in house owned by Jos. Nadeau. No loss.

March 19. Still. 6.22 p. m. House owned by Jerry Coffey. No loss.

March 19. Still. 7.20 p. m. House owned by James Croteau. No loss.

March 23. 11 p. m. House owned by Mike Myler, Merrimac street. No damage.

March 23. Still. 10.20 a. m. House occupied by Mr. Lemay, Cambridge street. No loss.

March 27. Still. Tenement house owned by Mrs. Lillian Bean, Summer street. Chimney fire. No loss.

March 27. Still. 7.48 p. m. House owned by O. W. Fernald, Main street. Chimney fire. No loss.

March 27. No alarm. Tenement owned by E. H. Lyford, Main street, occupied by Katie Howland. Damage to contents, \$20, value \$500. Insurance paid \$20. Cause unknown.

April 4. Still. 7 p. m. Pollock house on Third avenue, chimney fire. No loss.

April 4. Still. 8.12 p. m. House owned by Alex Dubriel, Mechanic street, occupied by various parties. No loss.

April 6. Still. 9.15 a. m. Residence of Irving Bailey, High street. Chimney fire. No loss.

April 10. Box 51. 9.10 a. m. Tenement house owned by Jerry Montminy, Burgess street. Cause unknown. No loss.

April 12. 6.15 p. m. House owned by Archie Murry, Main street. Chimney fire. No loss.

April 15. Box 221. 11.10 a. m. Berlin Mills saw mill. No loss.

April 19. Box 55. 5 a. m. Building owned by J. Fred Bell. Chimney fire. No loss.

April 19. Box 13. 2.50 p. m. Boat house owned by Berlin Mills Co. Cause gasolene. No loss.

April 21. Box 32. 12.30 p. m. Tenement house owned by Mr. McHugh, Main street. Chimney fire. No loss.

April 23. Box 27. 2.10 p. m. Grass fire. No loss.

April 25. Still. 2 p. m. Wight street, brush fire. No loss.

April 28. Box 13. 2 p. m. Shed owned by George Halverson, Sixth street. Cause unknown. No loss.

April 29. Still. 10.20 a. m. Hotel Albert owned by G. A. St. Germain. Cause flat iron. No loss.

May 1. No alarm. F. C. Hannah, Second avenue. Value of contents \$1700, damage \$350. Insurance paid \$350.

May 4. Still followed by box 12. 7.30 p. m. Denmark street. Chimney fire. No loss.

May 7. Box 55. 7.10 p. m. House owned by Barney Keenan, Mechanic street. Cause oil stove in basement. Value \$3000. Insurance \$2500, damage \$150. Insurance paid \$150. Insurance upon contents \$1000.

May 8. Still. 10.10 a. m. Tenement owned by Jos. Dumont, Champlain street. Chimney fire. No loss.

May 10. Still. 12.40 p. m. Tenement owned by A. B. Forbush, Granite street. Chimney fire. No loss.

May 15. Box 13. 4.55 a. m. House owned by George McCurdy, Main street. Value \$1200, damage \$35. Insurance \$1000. Insurance paid \$35. Cause, sparks from chimney.

May 19. Box 17. 6.15 p. m. False alarm.

May 21. Still. 2.05 p. m. Tenement house owned by J. Fred Bell. Chimney fire. No loss.

May 21. No alarm. F. H. Freedman. Value of contents \$1000, damage \$30. Insurance \$1000. Insurance paid \$30.

May 29. Still. 12.55 p. m. Block owned by Ed. Toussaint, occupied by Jacob Angelowitz. No loss.

June 7. Still. 4.50 p. m. Tenement owned by Ismal Montminy, Mechanic street. Chimney fire. No loss.

June 8. Still. 12.50 a. m. Building owned by Thomas McHugh, Main street, occupied by Gagne & Breton. Cause electric wire. No loss.

June 9. Box 121 and still. 2.10 a. m. Burgess Sulphite Co. Cause electric wire. Part loss.

June 11. Box 112. 10.45 a. m. Burgess Mill. Cause electric wire. Part loss.

June 15. Box 112. 10.50 p. m. Burgess Mill. Cause generator. Part loss.

June 17. Still. 12.50 p. m. Dwelling owned by Mrs. Clark, Green street. Chimney fire. No loss.

June 21. Still. 9 p. m. Block owned by P. E. Beaudoin, occupied by Berlin Fruit Co. No loss.

May 25. Box 32. 6.20 p. m. Mullen block, Main street. Chimney fire. No loss.

May 27. Still. 2 p. m. Tenement owned by Pat Hogan, Willard Street, occupied by William McCann. Chimney fire. No loss.

July 4. Box 13. False alarm.

July 8. Still. 8 p. m. House owned by James Feeney, Hillside avenue. Chimney fire. No loss.

July 28. Still. 11.45 a. m. House owned by Alex Dubriel, Mechanic street. Chimney fire. No loss.

July 29. Box 42. 8.30 a. m. Residence of A. A. Fancy, Third avenue. Value \$1800, damage \$160. Value of contents \$1500, damage \$100. Insurance paid \$100. Cause, kerosene stove.

August 1. Box 131. 6.55 p. m. Berlin Mills Co. Cause, switch board. Part loss.

August 4. 12 p. m. False alarm.

August 6. Box 29. 11.20 a. m. Residence of Napoleon Roleau, Granite street. Cause, Grand Trunk engine. No loss.

August 6. Nick Lapoint. Same fire.

August 16. Still. Tenement owned by Morris Addleson, Green street. Chimney fire. No loss.

August 20. No alarm. Frank Houle. Struck by lightning. Value \$1800, damage \$12. Insurance \$500. Insurance paid \$12. Cause, oil stove.

August 27. No alarm. Tenement owned by Peter Laplante, occupied by John Griffin. Contents valued at \$400. Damage \$15., insurance \$500., insurance paid \$15.

August 30. Still. 10.40 a. m. Union street. Residence of Chas. Dumont. Chimney fire. No loss.

September 12. Box 44. 12.25 p. m. Western avenue. Tenement owned by Jerry Coffey. Cause children playing. No loss.

September 13. Box 34. 1.50 a. m. Tenement owned by Sam Kary. Occupied by Michael Lapoto. Value of building not settled. Contents valued at \$300. Damage \$170, insurance \$200, insurance paid \$170.

September 18. Still. 7 a. m. Union street. Dwelling owned by Chas. Dumont. Chimney fire. No loss.

September 18. Still. 8.35 p. m. Main street. Berlin Savings Bank & Trust Company. Occupied by Telephone Co. Value \$6000, damage \$25., Insurance \$5000, Insurance paid \$25. Cause unknown.

September 20. Box 112. 2.27 a. m. Burgess Mill. No loss. Cause Lightning.

September 22. Still. 6.30 p. m. Residence of Mrs. Green Chimney fire. No loss.

September 24. Still. 12.30 a. m. Berlin Foundry & Machine Co. Cause Rubbish. No loss.

September 26. Still. 1.30 p. m. Mason street. Tenement owned by Theodore Morin. No loss.

October 4. Still. 5.40 p. m. Main street. Tenement owned by Mrs. Robert Chamberlain. No loss.

October 6. Still. 9 a. m. Mechanic street. Tenement owned by J. F. Bell. Chimney. No loss.

October 10. No alarm. Tenement owned by Elias Moses, occupied by various parties. Value of house \$3000, damage \$19.25 Insurance \$2800, Insurance paid \$19.25. Cause unknown.

October 11. Box 32. 7.02 a. m. Main street. Tenement owned by M. J. Mullen, occupied by Gagne & Breton. Cause Gasolene. No loss.

October 16. Box 34. 7.20. Tenement owned by Sam Kary First avenue.

October 17. Still. 12.25 a. m. Store house Twin State Gas & Electric Co. Cause, electric wires. No loss.

October 18. Still. 8.38. Residence of T. P. Cook. No loss.

October 24. Still. 9.10 a. m. Residence of Peter Renard, Stahl street. No loss.

October 25. Box 44. Residence of Peter Gonya, Western avenue. Value \$2500, damage \$12., Insurance \$2000, Insurance paid \$12. Cause Matches.

October 30. Box 131. 11.35 p. m. Berlin Mills Co. No loss.

October 30. Still. 1.30 p. m. Tenement owned by John Sheridan, Mechanic street, occupied by William Wallace. Cause. Oil Stove. No loss.

October 31. Still. 11.30 a. m. Residence of Mrs. Green. Value \$4000, damage \$20. Insurance \$3000, Insurance paid \$20. Cause overheated chimney.

November 4. Box 32. Tenement owned by F. F. Bisbee. Value \$4000, damage \$15. Insurance \$2500, Insurance paid \$15. Cause overheated chimney.

November 11. No alarm. Hotel owned by G. A. St. Germain. Contents value \$3000, damage \$10. Insurance \$2500, Insurance paid \$10. Cause, smoking in bed.

November 12. Still. 9.15 p. m. Tenement owned by Albert Quintal. Chimney fire. No loss.

November 13. No alarm. Residence of C. M. Hanson. Contents value \$300, damage \$10. Insurance \$200, Insurance paid \$10.

November 19. Still. 11.35 p. m. Residence of Joe Blais. Chimney fire. No loss.

November 22. Box 32. 10.10 p. m. Hotel owned by Chas. McNally. \$30,000, damage \$1,623.25. Insurance \$24,000, Insurance paid \$1,623.25. Cause, electric wire.

November 24. Box 15. 5.10 a. m. Tenement owned by Peter Barbin. Chimney fire. No loss.

November 24. Still. Residence of Gus Amberg. Chimney fire. No loss.

November 25. Box 53. 5.25 p. m. Residence of Geo. Locke. Chimney fire. No loss.

November 25. Box 54. 6.30 p. m. Chimney fire on Goebel street. No loss.

November 27. Still. 5.18 p. m. Tenement owned by Edward Toussaint. Chimney fire. No loss.

November 27. Still. 5.35. Gem Teeatre. Chimney fire. No loss.

November 30. Still. 5.35 p. m. Tenement owned by Napoleon Roy. Chimney fire. No loss.

November 30. Still. 7.20 p. m. Stable owned by J. E. Parent. Thawing pipe. No loss.

December 2. Box 53. Tenement owned by Jos. St. Clair. Cause Oil stove. Total loss.

December 3. Box 55. 7.10 p. m. Henhouse owned by Mr Domonick. Cause stove. Total loss

December 4. Box 34. 11.55 p. m. Tenement owned by Sam Kary. Cause unknown.

December 5. Still. 11.25 a. m. Residence of Louis Desilets. Chimney fire. No loss.

December 11. Still. 9.15 p. m. Tenement owned by Peter Barbin. Chimney fire. No loss.

December 13. Still. Tenement house on Glen avenue. Chimney fire. No loss.

December 13. 8.38 Lunch Cart owned by Albert Rice. No loss.

December 13. Still. 11.30 a. m. Residence of O. W. Fernald. Cause, thawing waterpipe. No loss.

December 13. Box 54. 5.25 p. m. Berlin Foundry & Machine Co. Cause, electric wire. No loss.

December 15. Still. 11.30 a. m. Residence of Irving Bailey Value \$2400, damage \$48. Insurance \$2000, Insurance paid \$48. Cause, overheated pipe.

December 16. Still. 5.25 p. m. Bartlett School. No fire.

December 21. Still. 9.45 p. m. Luther Buber & Sons Co. Mill. No fire.



December 23. Box 15. Residence of Pete Barbin. Chimney fire. No loss.

December 25. Still. 10.15 p. m. Store owned by Milan Cody. No loss.

December 26. Still. 9.30. Tenement owned by Milan Cody. Chimney fire. No loss.

December 28. Box 14. 1.30 a. m. Tenement owned by Mrs. Beattie. Not settled. Contents owned by Mrs. Walter Hodgdon. Value \$1200, damage \$39.10. Insurance \$1000, Insurance paid \$39.10. Cause, oil stove.

December 30. Box 25. Explosion in basement of St. Pierre Block. No Insurance paid.

December 31. Box 34. 12.30 a. m. Tenement owned by James & Carpenter. Not settled. Cause, thawing water pipe.

January 2, 1918. Still. 9.16 a. m. Tenement owned by H. A. St. Laurent. Chimney fire. No loss.

January 3. Still. 6.15 p. m. Residence of Irving Tear. Cause overheated fireplace. No loss.

January 5. Still. 1.30 p. m. House owned by Fred Barbin. Chimney fire. No loss.

January 7. Still. 7.43. Larochelle block. Chimney fire. No loss.

January 7. Box 34. House owned by Mr. Rodney. Chimney fire. No loss.

January 9. Box 15. 8.53 p. m. False alarm.

January 10. Still. 6.30. House owned by Andrew Rozek. Chimney fire. No loss.

January 12. Still. 7.15 a. m. House owned by Mr. Gosselin. Chimney fire. No loss.

January 12. Still. Parent block. Chimney fire. No loss.

January 12. Still. 6.15 p. m. Tenement owned by Jos. Richards. Chimney fire. No loss.

January 14. Still. 8.20 a. m. House owned by Mrs. Nurse. Chimney fire. No loss.

January 18. Still. 10.55 p. m. House owned by J. F. Bell. No loss.

January 26. Still. 1.20 p. m. House occupied by L. Lafleur. Chimney fire. No loss.

January 26. Still. 7.45 p. m. Residence of Fred Bovins. Chimney fire. No loss.

January 27. Still. 1.45 a. m. Louis Roberge store. Small loss. Cause, overheated chimney.

January 27. Still. 11.15. Block owned by Milan Cody. No loss.

January 27. 9.30 p. m. Old City Hall. Chimney fire. No loss.



January 28. Still. 10.40 a. m. House owned by William Demars. Chimney fire. No loss.

January 28. Still. 8 p. m. Chimney fire in block owned by Archie Lessard. No loss.

January 28. Still. 8 p. m. Residence of Minnie Rogers. Chimney fire. No loss.

January 29. Still. House owned by Joseph Arsenault. Chimney fire. No loss.

January 30. Box 15. 6.45 p. m. House owned by William Demars. Chimney fire. No loss.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER HAZZARD,

*Chief Engineer.*

### Inventory of City Property.

Seven horses.....	\$ 1,925 00
Seven harness and blankets.....	623 00
One fire engine.....	5,270 00
One ladder truck.....	2,300 00
One combination.....	1,000 00
Three hose wagons.....	1,340 00
Four wagons. ....	365 00
Eight sleds.....	540 00
Fire alarm and equipment.....	2,800 25
5000 feet hose.....	4,000 00
20 tons coal.....	160 00
Rubber coats and nozzels.....	475 00
Life belts, tools, etc.....	753 65
Furniture and bedding .....	390 00
15 tons hay.....	275 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 22,216 90

### Cascade Fire Station.

1000 feet hose, one hose reel and two ladders.....	\$ 820 00
Furniture and tools.....	95 26
	<hr/>
	\$ 915 26



TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
BOARD OF EDUCATION  
OF THE  
CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
JANUARY 31, 1918

---



---

OFFICE, CITY BUILDING

## Board of Education.

---

*Harry D. Green.....	12 Post Office Square
Term expires April 1, 1918	
Charles B. Barton, acting chairman.....	106 Prospect Street
Term expires April 7, 1919	
Mrs. L. Winifred Fowler .....	Burgess Place
Term expires April 6, 1920	

Regular meetings of the Board are held at City Hall, the Friday evening preceding the first Tuesday of each month at 7.00 o'clock.

\*Resigned April 14, 1917.

---

### Superintendent of Schools and Secretary of the Board.

Harry L. Moore.....178 Washington Street  
Office.

City Building.....Telephone 360  
Hours: 8.00-9.00 a. m. and 3.00-5.00 p. m., school days. Office  
open 8.00-12.00 a. m. and 1.30 to 5.00 p. m.; Saturdays 9.00-12.00 a. m.

### Clerk.

Rose E. Seguin.....625 Second Avenue

---

### Truant Officer and Child Labor Inspector.

Isaac Aubin.....61 Mechanic Street

---

### School Physicians.

Dr. J. J. Cobb.....	High, Cole and Bartlett Schools
Dr. H. H. Marks.....	Marston, Brown and Burgess Schools
Dr. E. R. B. McGee.....	St. Patrick School
Dr. A. Lavalle.....	St. Regis School
Dr. L. B. Marcou.....	St. Regis School

# School Calendar.

## 1917-1918.

---

Fall Term of Sixteen Weeks  
Tuesday, September 4, to Friday, December 21

Winter Term of Eleven Weeks  
Tuesday, January 8\*, to Friday, March 22

Spring Term of Eleven Weeks  
Tuesday, April 2, to Friday, June 14

\*Postponed to January 15.

---

### Divisions of the Year's Work for the High and Junior High Schools.

First Semester of Nineteen Weeks from September 4 to January 25

Second Semester of Nineteen Weeks from January 28 to June 14

---

### School Holidays.

Thanksgiving Day and the day following  
Washington's Birthday  
Memorial Day

---

### Daily Sessions.

High School

8.45-12.00 a. m.                      1.30-3.30 p. m.

Grades III-VII

9.00-12.00 a. m.                      1.30-3.30 p. m.

Grades I-II

9.00-11.30 a. m.                      1.30-3.00 p. m.

# Report of Board of Education.

BERLIN, N. H., January 31, 1918.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :*

We submit the 33rd annual report of the Board of Education for the year 1917-1918.

During the past year the Board has been able to do many things which have been mentioned in preceding reports.

The Burgess school, destroyed by fire in March, 1917, has been enlarged from a four to an eight room building and was opened at the beginning of the winter term in January. This gives the additional rooms needed so that the crowding in the grade rooms has been eliminated. The average number of pupils per grade room is now 38, a number well suited for good results in teaching. There are three empty rooms available.

The total growth of the school system has been regular but it is an unhealthy growth. There has been a decrease in the number of pupils registered in the High school. This is due to the great demand for labor. The demand for educated young people is bound to be great after the war and we deplore the short-sighted policy of putting the child to work as soon as the grade school system is finished.

This school system will come under the provisions of the Smith-Hughes Act and should get Federal aid for the Mechanic Arts department.

The Board has lost one member by resignation during the past year, Mr. H. D. Green. We were very sorry to lose him.

The coal situation has been acute in the Berlin schools as it has been over the entire country. We hope, and expect, to be able to keep the schools open.

In view of the unusual demands which come from all sides the Board feels that the schools should be run as economically as possible during the coming year, and no new work should be undertaken. We hope to be able to maintain our present standard, and in order to do so, we recommend that the appropriation for schools for 1918-1919 be kept at the same figure as for 1917-1918; viz: \$50,000.00. Below you will find the financial statement for the year.



## Revenue.

	1916-1917	1917-1918
Appropriated.....	\$40,000 00	\$50,000 00
Received from the State Treasury		
Savings bank tax.....	3,782 56	4,929 37
Railroad tax.....	1,711 73	1,747 41
Literary fund .....	954 27	1,000 80
Building and Loan tax.....	17 10	12 94
Insurance tax.....	23 25	23 25
Dog tax.....	592 40	492 00
High school tuition.....	283 00	265 25
Miscellaneous.....	100 57	41 73
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 47,464 88	\$ 58,512 75

## Expenditures.

## CONTROL.

	1916-1917	1917-1918
Salaries, School Board.....	\$ 200 00	\$ 191 66
Superintendent.....	2,458 33	2,558 34
Truant officer.....	713 32	801 00
Clerks.....	375 00	554 00
Office expense.....	322 02	211 39
Enumeration.....	122 29	146 09
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 4,190 96	\$ 4,462 48

## INSTRUCTION.

	1916-1917	1917-1918
Salaries, teachers.....	\$ 27,708 93	\$ 36,835 94
Books .....	1,067 56	1,238 85
Supplies.....	2,216 61	3,139 39
Graduation.....	185 59	178 35
Tuition.....	55 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 31,233 69	\$ 41,392 53

## OPERATION.

	1916-1917	1917-1918
Salaries, janitors.....	\$ 2,717 18	\$ 3,454 84
Fuel.....	2,449 19	3,827 25
Water.....	576 63	399 21
Light and power.....	407 49	419 14
Janitors' supplies.....	267 10	266 99
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 6,417 59	\$ 8,367 43

## MAINTENANCE.

	1916-1917	1917-1918
Building repairs.....	\$ 1,440 90	\$ 1,080 17
School grounds.....	353 43	19 25
Furniture.....	667 75	175 59
Insurance.....	1,662 20	1,097 71
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 4,124 28	\$ 2,372 72

## AUXILIARIES.

	1916-1917	1917-1918
Transportation.....	\$ 1,243 50	\$ 1,325 40
Medical inspection.....	20 85	239 35
School library.....	136 33	74 56
Community gardens.....		200 00
Burgess fire account.....		1,140 37
		<hr/>
		\$ 2,979 68
Credit Burgess fire account.....		1,140 37
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 1,400 68	\$ 1,839 31

Total expenditures.....\$ 47,367 20    \$ 58,434 47.

## Summary for 1917-1918.

Total revenue.....	\$ 58,512 75
Total expenditures.....	58,434 47
	<hr/>
Balance.....	\$ 78 28

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES B. BARTON,

L. WINIFRED FOWLER,

*Board of Education.*

# Report of the Superintendent.

---

## *To the Board of Education:*

I beg to submit to you my fifth annual report as Superintendent of your public schools, the fourteenth report to be issued from this office.

## **In General.**

In common with all schools of the country we have been confronted this year with new and serious problems. The fuel shortage, the growing scarcity of teachers, the difficulty teachers have had in securing boarding places, the higher cost of living without proportionate income, and the increased number of children permitted to leave school to work, have all had their effect upon our schools. Then there is the war time mental depression that permeates even into the class room.

Our fuel shortage has been met, thanks to the generous interest of the Brown Company. The teacher shortage is becoming serious. College and normal school attendance have decreased materially and the draft has called many men from the class room. Men and women alike are leaving the profession for higher salaries in other occupations. Four resignations and one discharge have occurred in our high school to date. The only remedy is a substantial increase in salaries, not the usual \$25 or \$50 increase but one worthy of the part the teachers are serving in preparing this country for the future.

It has become a country wide conviction, supported by the experience of England and France, that the schools must be kept open and in full operation at almost any cost and that the strongest pressure should be made to keep children in school. It must be remembered that the children of today are to be the men and women who are to assume the burdens of reconstruction after the war days are over.

Certain activities have been strongly encouraged in the schools. One is that of saving money, food and fuel. This gives the children a part in the social adjustment due to the war. Another is that of using the children for the distribution of government literature and information in the homes. We have discouraged all calls made upon the pupils for money collections. The sale of Bonds and Thrift and War Saving Stamps has been conducted purely in the interests of

saving and to give the children a part in raising the country's loans. Only State and National literature has been distributed, together with information concerning the Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. It seems to me that by limiting ourselves in this way the schools can be of greater service than by undertaking too many activities.

By a recent Act of Congress the sum of \$1,860,000 is available this year to be distributed among the states of the Union for the promotion of agricultural, domestic arts, and mechanic arts instruction in the schools, and the preparation of teachers in these subjects. This is known as the Smith-Hughes bill. To receive its benefits each state is required to raise an amount equal to that received from the federal treasury. New Hampshire has complied with this requirement and will receive \$15,000 in 1918. Berlin is one of the four cities of the State eligible to a part of this amount for mechanic arts purposes. This money must be applied to work in the High School, and our mechanic arts curriculum has been adjusted to meet the requirements. Under further provisions of the Act, evening continuation classes for drafted men in Classes 1 and 2 are being arranged, to be conducted mainly in the High School shops.

### Membership

The registration in the public schools on February 1, 1918, was 1409 pupils, an increase of 92 or 7 per cent. over that of February 1, 1917, distributed as follows:

	1917	1918	Increase	Decrease
High School.....	376	353		23
Grades .....	941	1056	115	

### Total Registration in the Public Schools February 1, 1918

Grade	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	PG	Bld	Tot'l
High .....								123	0	95	63	70	2	353	353
Marston .....	39	43	42	32			144							300	
Burgess .....					134	102								236	
Brown .....	31	35	30	50										146	
Cole .....	36		40	35										111	
Bartlett .....	44	41	45	45	44	44								263	1056
Total .....	150	119	157	162	178	146	144	123	0	95	63	70	2		1409
Average per room	38	40	39	40	35	37	36								38
Promoted June, 1917	93	141	135	126	124	116	88								823
Not Promoted	20	4	6	15	17	8	25								95

### Financial

The financial demands of the year have been greater than ever before, owing to the larger school membership and the higher cost of salaries and material. The City Government has met this increase with a very generous response. A study of the expenditures for the year reveals the following facts:—

The expense of general control of the department increased six per cent over the preceding year. This increase is divided about equally between salaries and additional clerk hire.

The expenses of instruction increased 32 per cent. The number of grades increased from 21 to 28, or 33 per cent; the number of teachers from 39 to 49, or 26 per cent. It is evident, therefore, that the increased cost of instruction is due in the aggregate entirely to the growth of the school system.

The expenses of operation increased 30 per cent, due to more fuel being required for the additional building and to the high fuel prices. The amount spent for fuel increased 56 per cent. The number of janitors increased from 3 to 4, or 33 per cent.

The expenses of maintenance decreased 42 per cent. Repairs cost 23 per cent less than the year preceding. Furniture, school grounds and insurance cost less by 52 per cent.

Auxiliary expenses increased 31 per cent, due to Medical Inspection and \$200 paid for Community Gardens. The total increase for the year amounted to 23 per cent.

### The Burgess Building

The old Burgess building was destroyed by fire early Sunday morning, March 4, 1917. It was occupied by two fifth grades and two sixth grades, with an enrollment of 170 pupils. These pupils were all assigned to other buildings, and returned to work the following Tuesday morning. Grade one at the Cole school was transferred to the Marston building. This room was then used for two of the Burgess grades, one entering at 8.30 and remaining until 12.00, the other entering at 1.00 and remaining until 4.30. The other two grades were conducted in like manner in room five at the Brown school. This "shift" plan caused more or less confusion at home and tended to lower the daily attendance in the rooms affected, yet as a temporary arrangement it proved quite successful.

The new Burgess building was opened January 15, 1918. Seven of the eight rooms in the building are now in use, occupied by four fifth grades and three sixth grades. The crowded condition in many of the rooms in the city has been very much relieved. The average registration per room during the fall term was 46 pupils. It is now 38.



The use of this building entirely as an intermediate school naturally results in a few children travelling some distance, but it is plain to see that this inequality cannot be avoided under the present location of buildings. I wish to commend the attitude of parents and pupils affected by the many transfers made necessary by the new assignment.

### **The School Savings Bank.**

The interest in the school savings bank has increased very materially during the past year. The average weekly deposits have increased from \$37.73 to \$136.69. Besides the usual work incident to the regular deposits the bank has taken part in selling to pupils and teachers bonds of the second Liberty Loan on instalments. 27 bonds were sold to the amount of \$1,450. The bank has been appointed by the Secretary of the Treasury as authorized agent for the sale of government thrift stamps and war savings certificates. At the close of business Friday, February 1, 2795 stamps had been sold to the value of \$698.25. This represents the sale of 147 stamps per day. An effort is being made in all the schools to encourage pupils to place their savings in this way. Grade V, room one, at the Burgess school, formerly Grade V at the Marston building, has the honor of being the first grade in the city to attain 100 per cent. This means that every child in the room has purchased one or more stamps.

### **Junior High School.**

Our Junior High school organization is now complete. Grade VII remains in the Marston building and since the opening of the winter term has been divided into four divisions with four teachers in charge. It registers 144 pupils or an average of 36 pupils to a class. Grade VIII is in the High school building taking the place previously occupied by the freshman or first year class. Its registration numbers 123 pupils. By being separated in this way these grades miss much that might be obtained from being in a building together with interchange of teachers and the privileges of an assembly hall, but the separation cannot be avoided until a new building is erected or a substantial extension added to the High school building. I would call attention again to the fact that the present High school building cannot accommodate more than its own classes after September, 1921. On and after that date the full 12 years' work will be in force.

The program of work for these two years will not be submitted to the State Department for approval until the close of the present year in June. When this program is accepted our elementary schools will end with the sixth grade, and grades VII-VIII will be rated as high school grades.



### High School.

The management and control of the High school cannot be too highly commended. The work of the school has been considerably disturbed this year by numerous changes in teachers. It is also less effective than it might be if teachers and rooms were adequate for closely supervised study. In the program of study found in the Appendix it will be noted that certain courses only lead to higher institutions. It cannot be too highly emphasized that pupils entering high school should decide early the line of work or study they contemplate on graduation and should select their high school studies accordingly. The figures relating to high school membership throughout the report refer in all cases to pupils registered in the high school building. There is no first class this year. The entering class is known as grade VIII of the junior high school. For further data I refer you to the report of the head master.

### Medical Inspection

The same physicians have been in service as last year. The inspection in the public schools took place between October 22 and November 14. The first grade pupils were examined together with others who had not previously been examined and those who had been reported by their teachers. Pupils found by the examiner to need the attention of a physician were reported immediately to their parents. The results thus far have been better than in any previous year.

	No. Pupils Examined	No. Pupils Reported to Parents	No. Pupils Seeking Attention	Per cent Seeking Attention
Marston .....	108	49	25	50
Brown .....	42	13	6	49
Bartlett .....	141	47	8	17
Cole.....	48	21	3	14

First aid cabinets constructed by the Sloyd Department have been placed in each building. These cabinets contain the following material:—

Absorbent cotton	Thread
Adhesive tape	Scissors
Towels	Peroxide
Bandages	Alcohol
Needles	Essence of peppermint
Common pins	Ground cloves
Safety pins	Creol
	Mentholatum

Also Lynch's little Red Cross Hand Book of First Aid.

The School Boards of Health organized in each building a little over a year ago continue to be active factors in the school. A new board is elected each term and a health officer appointed from the board. The duties of the board are as follows:—

To meet once a week with the principal of the building for the discussion of matters of general health conditions of rooms, buildings and grounds.

To keep daily records of the temperature and lighting of the rooms, and condition of the basements.

To plan and carry out a series of health topics to be discussed in every room each week of the year.

To report to the City Health Officer cases of infectious or contagious diseases among members of the school.

The health officer of each building reports in writing to the City Board of Health at the end of each term. These reports outline with considerable care the work the children have done. Prizes of \$1.00 and 50 cents are offered for the best reports.

These prizes have been awarded as follows for 1917:—

	First Prize	Second Prize
Winter Term .....	Brown	Marston
Spring Term.....	Brown	Marston
Fall Term .....	Marston	Brown

Some health topic is taken up each week as a basis for the informal study of physiology and hygiene. The following is the list of topics outlined by the Boards of Health themselves for the present school year:

Clean hands, faces, ears.

Fingernails, clean and well cut.

Clean teeth; how to brush them.

Taking baths; hot and cold, when.

Washing hair; lice, nits.

Keeping clothes brushed, clean, mended.

Keeping clothes buttoned up, hair combed.

Sleeping; early to bed, windows open.

Clean noses; handkerchief, or piece of cloth.

Refuse; sticks, paper, skins; where to put it.

Use of drinking fountains, public cups.

Coughing and sneezing; use of handkerchief, not in another's face.

Spitting; not on floors or streets; where to spit.

Safety First; keep away from ball ground when not playing, play ball only on ball grounds; crossing streets, etc.

Flies; personal cleanliness, no dirt or decayed matter; *SWAT THEM.*

- Use of toilets; do not waste paper, always flush.
- Regular hours.
- Posture, standing, sitting.
- Digestion.
- Breathing; through the nose not the mouth, deep breathing.
- Exercise.
- Dust; disease carrier, how to avoid.
- Use of tobacco.
- Use of alcohol.
- Manners; good, bad.
- First aid in case of accident.
- Colds; how contracted, how prevented.
- Habits of eating.
- Sewage.
- The cellar.
- Milk supply.
- Emergencies.
- Proper clothing.
- Regular toilet habits.
- Chapped hands; causes, cures.
- Coldsores; how spread, cures.
- Impetigo; nature of disease, how spread, cure.
- Airing clothes.
- Orderliness; hanging up clothes, keeping clothes in place.
- Nosebleed; how to treat.
- Fires; bonfires, fires in woods, mice and matches, playing with matches; what to do in case of fire.
- Mice and rats; cover food, set traps, disease carriers.
- Necessity of immediate assistance from nearest "grown up" in case of drowning, fire, sickness, fainting.
- Reason for not wearing in school; sweaters, mufflers, rubbers.
- Humane treatment of children, animals.
- Dangers of snowballing; children, horses, houses.
- Freezing and frostbites; what to do.
- Public safety:—
  - (a) Do not throw glass in street to puncture tires or cut feed
- Refuse breeds flies.
- (b) Keep off streets to avoid being run over by trains, teams, autos and electric cars.
- (c) Keep away from river; avoid colds, drowning.
- Ways to prevent spread of diseases:—
  - (a) Sunshine and light.
  - (b) Soap and water on floors, woodwork, etc.

## (c) Ventilation.

Eyes; well washed, how strained, need of glasses, sore eyes, necessity of quick removal of foreign substances.

Ethics; honesty, truthfulness, copying, stealing, bribery, bravery, cowardice, right and wrong, cheerfulness.

Table manners :—

- (a) Wash before and after.
- (b) Use napkin.
- (c) Knife for cutting.
- (d) Use of fork and spoon.
- (e) Keep spoon out of cup
- (f) Eat slowly and quietly.
- (g) Passing food.
- (h) Finding fault with food.

Health Don'ts :—

- (a) Don't put pencil in mouth.
- (b) Don't bite pencil in mouth.
- (c) Don't eat apples, etc., found on ground.
- (d) Don't eat garbage.
- (e) Don't smoke cigarette butts.
- (f) Don't swap gum.
- (g) Don't lap another's candy.

I know of no better means of health instruction, nor practice in the regulations of health conditions. The hearty cooperation of the City Board of Health has made this work exceedingly interesting and effective.

### Mechanic Arts

The work in Sloyd and Mechanic Arts has been unusually successful this year. The furniture for the Bartlett and Burgess schools has been in large part the product of the school shops. Among the major projects have been the following :—

Constructed in the High School.	Constructed in the Grades.
5 Teachers' Desks	10 Double Wood Working Benches
6 Electric Toasters	8 Plain School Room Tables
5 Motor Driven Vacuum Cleaners	Book Cases
3 Tool Grinders	Bulletin Boards
Playground Apparatus	First Grade Tables
Rolling Pins, Croquet Sets, Screw Drivers, Chisels, Bolts, etc.	Costumers

### Domestic Arts

I believe we have taken at least one backward step during the year. I refer to the dropping of Domestic Arts from the High school

program. If there ever was a time when every woman and girl needed an expert knowledge of the art of home making, it is today. The country is facing a shortage of food, fuel and clothing. The Government, through its Food Administration, is straining every nerve to bring to the homes lessons of diet, conservation and economy, the elements of which ought to have been learned in the schools. I trust another year this important subject may be reinstated, and my recommendation of a year ago be adopted, that it become part of the work of every girl in the school. I would recommend a program to include the following:—

Household Appliances  
Household Design and Decoration  
Household Economics  
Sanitation and Hygiene  
Physiology and Nursing  
Dietetics

Under the present program, cooking and sewing are offered to all the girls of the Junior High school, the equivalent of two periods per week. Our noon lunch, carried on the past two years for the benefit of pupils bringing their dinner, had to be suspended.

The first three months of the Fall were devoted almost entirely to canning and preserving. The results were unusually successful. 412 glasses, the equivalent of  $274\frac{1}{2}$  quarts, were put up by the pupils for 41 different persons.

The work included:—

Canned pears, peaches, plums, grapes, cranberries, beets, beans, tomatoes, etc.

Grape and plum conserve, apple butter, orange and grape fruit marmalade.

Apple, currant, peach, plum, grape and crabapple jelly.

Pickled pears, onions, beets, spiced crabapple, grapes and rhubarb, picalilli and chow chow.

### The "Salary Plan"

The salary plan for elementary school teachers, in effect since September, 1907, was amended April 12, 1917, to read as follows:—

A teacher will receive:—

	For complet- ing One Course	For complet- ing One Course	For receiv- ing an "A" Rating	A Total of
First Year.....				\$450 (Minimum)
Second Year... \$25		\$25	\$25	\$525
Third Year.....		\$25	\$25	\$575



Fourth Year...	\$25	\$600
Fifth Year .....	\$25	\$625
Sixth Year .....	\$25	\$650
Seventh Year..	\$25	\$675 (Maximum)
After third year for summer school attendance		
\$25 additional .....		\$700 (Special Maximum)

Principals of four room buildings will receive \$25 additional, six room buildings \$37.50, and eight room buildings \$50.

An "A" teacher is satisfactory. No reelection is required after the third year of service as long as an "A" rating is maintained. A "B" teacher is less satisfactory. She must come up for reelection at the end of the year. A "C" teacher is unsatisfactory and is not eligible for reelection.

Four courses of study are outlined by the superintendent. Three of these may be selected by inexperienced teachers, two the first year of service and one the second year. These courses are intended to encourage young teachers to continue their professional reading and study while assuming the duties of the class room. An increase of \$25.00 per year is granted for each course satisfactorily completed. As heretofore, no one is employed as a regular teacher who is not a graduate of an approved normal school.

### Evening School

The George F. Burgess Memorial Evening School opened Monday Evening, October 1. The fall session closed Thursday, December 20. During this time there were enrolled 306 men and women, with an average attendance of 118 per night. This is the largest attendance in the history of the school. Classes in Chemistry and Bookkeeping were added to those of last year. The generous contribution of Mrs. Burgess has been supplemented by an equal appropriation from the City, and the managing board enlarged to include the Board of Education. The school now stands at the parting of the ways. It can return to the form of a strictly private institution, confining itself chiefly to the elementary studies for foreigners, or it can take advantage of the City appropriation, together with the federal aid under the Smith-Hughes Act, and become a people's continuation school in fact as well as in name. It could operate more nights a week, provide a wider range of studies, and be organized on a thoroughly business basis. The latter plan has been my hope for the school since my connection with it four years ago. However, if for any reason this plan cannot be adopted, I would recommend that the money hereafter appropriated by the City for evening school purposes be used in the operation of the continuation school under the provisions of the Smith-Hughes Bill.



### Superintendent's Office

On January first the superintendent's office was transferred from the High school building to the City Hall. The work of the School Department is now conducted in the room assigned to the Board of Education. This change was made for two reasons: first, to provide room in the High school for a private office for the head master; second, in order that the increasing demands upon the superintendent's time might be met undisturbed by the confusion of a school building. Under the old arrangement neither the head master nor the superintendent has had a private office. Everyone familiar with common office practice can readily understand the necessity of such a room. Under the new arrangement the head master is provided with excellent office accommodations; the superintendent still has no opportunity for privacy for carrying on his office work. The School Department needs and ought to have a room with an adjoining private office, furnished with an equipment equal to that of other active departments of the city. I submit the matter for your consideration.

### In Conclusion

Education is as much of the heart as of the head and the hand. School training should give knowledge and power, and our best schools are giving these to a remarkable degree. But knowledge and power are dangerous things unless controlled by a balance wheel of high motive, wide vision and human sympathy. Individual responsibility must be developed, not merely for the sake of the individual, but for the community and the race. This is my constant charge to the teachers, and the supreme aim of the Berlin schools.

In concluding let me say that this human element is also a large factor in the control and operation of schools. Teachers and pupils are human, and the whole system is a sensitive living organism. When encouraged it responds with enthusiasm and the results are marked; when depressed it recoils, acting without interest and with little progress.

Berlin is a materialistic city. Its people are prosperous and busy. The schools reflect the mental and nervous activity of the place. This is good, but in the same proportion they fail to receive the stimulus of active support they need in order to render the highest service to the city. This they deserve and should have. I cannot bespeak more for the future management of the Berlin schools.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY L. MOORE, *Superintendent.*

BERLIN, N. H., Feb. 4, 1918.

# Head Master's Report.

---

BERLIN, N. H., January 31, 1918.

*To Supt. Harry L. Moore:*

I herewith submit to you my fifth annual report as head master of the Berlin High school.

The total registration for the school year ending June, 1917, was 402 pupils, 190 boys and 212 girls. The total enrollment to date for this school year is 390, 180 boys and 210 girls. Five pupils who left school last year due to sickness have returned.

There is no freshman class this year due to the organization of the Junior High school. The total number entering in the fall of 1917 was as follows:—From the public schools, 78, repeating the year 11, from the St. Patrick school 32, from the St. Regis academy two, and from outside schools 17, a total of 140 pupils, 67 boys and 73 girls.

In the class graduating in June, 1917, there were 74 pupils registered at the beginning of the school year 1916-17. Five of these left school on account of unsatisfactory work and the remaining 69 pupils graduated, or approximately 43 per cent of the entering class. Following is the table in detail:—

Total number of pupils entering September, 1913.....	134
Entered from outside schools and graduated .....	8
Entered from previous classes and graduated.....	13
Entered from previous classes and left school due to unsatisfactory work.....	12
Entered from outside schools and left.....	5
Left school during the period of four years due to sickness, moving away, etc.....	50
Lost class standing due to poor work and dropped out after several years.....	12
Lost class standing but still in school.....	10
Total graduating, 69; 30 boys and 39 girls.	
Per cent graduating.....	43

Table No. 1.—Total Registration for School Year 1916-17

Course	Class 1920	Class 1919	Class 1918	Class 1917	Post Graduates	Course	Percentage of whole No. of Pupils per Course
Commercial .....	Boys 28	19	15	12		74	38.94
	Girls 29	31	29	26		115	54.24
Latin ....	Boys 8	9	9	5	0	31	16.31
	Girls 15	17	15	17	4	68	32.07
Mechanic Arts.....	Boys 36	18	17	14	4	85	44.73
		23	24	22		99	24.62
Domestic Arts .....	Boys 36	18	17	14		85	21.14
	Girls 15	9	5	0		29	13.67
Registration ...	Boys 72	46	41	31	0	190	7.21
	Girls 59	57	49	43	4	212	Registration at close of year in June, 1917
Left School ...	Boys 23	9	5	1	0	38	Boys .... 152
	Girls 11	7	3	4	2	27	Girls ..... 185
Total	34	16	8	5	2	65	Total .... 337

Table No. 2.—High School Registration to February 1, 1918

Course	Class 1922	Class 1921	Class 1920	Class 1919	Class 1918	Post Graduates	Course	Percentage of whole No. of Pupils per Course
Boys			21	12	13	0	46	40.70
Girls			24	22	26	1	73	53.28
Boys			11	7	7	1	26	23.00
Girls			16	14	15	2	47	34.37
Boys			18	11	12		41	36.29
Mechanic Arts.			18	11	12		41	16.40
Girls			8	6	3		17	12.40
Boys	67	50	8	6	3	1	17	6.8
Registration	73	42	48	42	32	3	180	Present Enrollment
Girls	140	72	98	72	44	4	210	Boys..... 161
Boys	8	4	2	4	5	0	19	Girls..... 191
Left School	10	5	1	5	1	2	19	Total ..... 352
Total	18	9	3	9	6	2	38	

For the United States as a whole the first year high school class is 40.9 per cent of the total enrollment, while the fourth year class is only 13.5 per cent. For the Berlin High school for the past four years as follows:—

School Year	Total Registration	IX Year Per cent of total	XII Year Per cent of total	Per cent of entering class graduating
1914-15.	397	38.79	12.84	34
1915-16	423	33.00	17.49	38
1916-17	402	32.58	18.40	43

A study of the tables and the above data indicate that the loss in the upper grades is decreasing and that there is a larger per cent of the total number of pupils graduating each year. This decrease of per cent of the IX year compared with the increase per cent of the XII year indicates that as a whole the pupils enter with the aim of completing the work of the school, while the others seek employment rather than to enter high school and later drop out after a few months. This has been very noticeable in my connection with the system for the past few years even without the proof of statistics. This year while there has never been such a demand nor so many opportunities for young men to work, the loss thus far is not much greater than that of previous years. I recall several cases this year of pupils in the upper classes who have left school, later to return with a decidedly improved attitude, as they had found through outside experience on their own part and without the home influence, that it would be an advantage to them to complete their high school course.

Table four gives a full report of the activities of the members of the Class of 1917 since graduation. It will be noticed that there is a decrease in the number of pupils attending higher institutions of learning the past year, something to be expected under the present conditions.



Table No. 4.—Graduates Berlin High School, Class 1917

College, Normal, Business and Training Schools	No. of Students Attending	Vocation	No. of Students Represented
Post Graduates B. H. S. ....	2	Brown Corporation .....	15
Bliss Alger College .....	1	Brown Corporation (office) .....	8
Gray's Business College .....	1	High School Office .....	1
Bay Path Institute .....	1	Living at Home .....	16
Keene Normal School .....	1	Clerks in Stores .....	3
Boston Business College .....	1	New Hampshire Garage .....	1
Notre Dame Hospital .....	1	Berlin Pure Milk Co. ....	1
Carthage Preparatory School .....	1	Angelowitz Employment Agency .....	1
Boston Conservatory of Music .....	1	International Paper Co. ....	1
St. Mary's School .....	1	Boston & Maine Office .....	1
		Canadian Express Co. ....	2
		Grand Trunk Office .....	1
		Office Work Outside of City .....	5
		Other Employment .....	2
Total .....	11	Total .....	58

GRAND TOTAL ..... 69



Table 3—Class Loss—School Year 1916-17.

Class	Course		Did not re- turn to School Sept. 1917	Not Promoted School Year 1916-1917	Loss during School Year 1916-17 due to sickness, re- moval from city, etc.	
1918	Commercial	Boys	0	2	1	
		Girls	0	1	3	
	Latin	Boys	0	0	1	
		Girls	1	0	1	
	Mechanic Arts	Boys	1	1	3	
1919	Commercial	Boys	1	3	5	
		Girls	3	1	3	
	Latin	Boys	4	2	5	
		Girls	5	5	10	
	Mechanic Arts	Boys	0	1	0	
1920	Commercial	Boys	1	2	8	
		Girls	2	5	6	
	Latin	Boys	0	0	0	
		Girls	1	1	0	
	Mechanic Arts	Boys	1	3	15	
1921	Commercial	Boys	1	3	15	
		Girls	1	3	15	
	Latin	Boys	2	0	5	
		Girls	2	0	5	
	Mechanic Arts	Boys	2	0	5	
1922	Commercial	Boys	4	5	9	
		Girls	5	3	7	
	Latin	Boys	9	8	16	
		Girls	9	8	16	
	Mechanic Arts	Boys	9	8	16	
1923	Commercial	Boys	1	6	23	
		Girls	5	3	11	
	Latin	Boys	6	7	21	
		Girls	13	7	21	
	Mechanic Arts	Boys	19	21	58	
Grand Totals		Boys	6	14	37	
		Girls	13	7	21	
			19	21	58	
					98	

Table three gives a full report of the loss of the different classes for the school year 1916-17 furnishing interesting data when compared with similar tables of previous reports.

The programs of the social organizations of the school for the past year will be found in the appendix of this report. These have been very successful. The money obtained from the concert given by the Mandolin Club last year, amounting to \$47.00, was used in purchasing a set of drums and traps for the school. The club is now composed of 50 girls, some of whom have learned to play since the opening of the school year 1917-18. An opportunity has been given this year for the girls to practice under the direction of an instructor during school hours, thus affording an opportunity for those girls whose help was needed at home and who could not remain after regular school hours for practice. Mr. John Graff the official photographer of the Brown Corporation, who so successfully gave a series of lectures last year, is now giving a regular course in practical photography to the members of the Nature Club during regular school hours. In the athletic contests of last year the class of 1917 had the winning team for both boys and girls. The Athletic Association has the strong support of the students and shows a financial balance of \$161.52 to date.

The students under the direction of Mr. Matthews have published a school paper, "*The Reflector*," the same to be published twice each school year. This gives an excellent opportunity for the students in connection with their English work to collect and preserve data that will be of value. This paper will go into the homes of the majority of the pupils in high school and will accomplish much more than any report that could be sent out from the school. "*The Reflector*" will carry to the homes information about the school that will stimulate a greater interest on the part of not only the parents but the citizens of Berlin as well.

Due to the lack of accommodations in our assembly hall now used for a general study room, it has become necessary to limit the number of classes attending the school socials to one class. Under this new scheme the parents for the first time, since the school has outgrown the assembly hall, have the privilege of attending the school socials. This year the parents have fairly well responded and I am in hopes that this will be a means by which the parents will come in close contact not only with the social development of their children but with the teachers and the school.

There has been a tendency for the past few years among colleges and high schools to simplify the program for graduation. This is a saving in money to both school and parents. I have known of cases

where pupils have left school simply because parents could not furnish the necessary funds for the different expenses of graduation. Last year on account of the abnormal condition practically all the schools in the state simplified their graduation exercises. When this was suggested to the Class of 1917 they immediately responded. As a result the graduation exercises that were held formerly at the Albert Theatre were eliminated and were combined with the class day exercises into one program held on the High school grounds. The evening of the same day the annual banquet and ball was held at the Mt. Madison House at Gorham, thus completing the program in one day. By this method the class had a balance of \$69.00 after all expenses were paid. This balance was then turned over to the Red Cross, providing a year's membership for each member of the class. This action of the class is highly commendable.

The attempt to raise the scholastic standing of the school by having the teachers send weekly reports of all the students doing unsatisfactory work is still being continued. In extreme cases the parents have been notified by letter which has resulted in establishing a closer relation between the parents and the school officials. In the majority of cases where the parents have been so informed there has been an improvement in the attitude of the pupils concerned towards the right kind of home study which has resulted in a higher type of school work. However there is much to be accomplished along these lines as the conditions yet are far from being perfect. To encourage scholarship there is placed in the appendix of this report the names of all the students who have obtained an average of at least 90 per cent in three or more subjects for the first semester's work.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL W. MACLEAN,

*Head Master.*

# The Appendix.

## Program of the Debating Organization "The Forum." School Year 1916-17.

### SENIOR-JUNIOR DEBATE.

Resolved that a Minimum Wage Law should be enacted in the  
several states of the United States.

Class 1918 Affirmative (Winners)

Robert Laffin

Leon Fellows

Walter Rahmanop

Class 1917 Negative

Gaston Cournoyer

Clarence Mullins

Homer Davenport

#### JUDGES.

A. M. Stahl

D. J. Daley

J. A. Wagner

### FRESHMAN-SOPHOMORE DEBATE.

Resolved that every able bodied man who is a citizen of the  
United States should be compelled to serve at least one year in the  
United States army before attaining the age of 25.

Class 1920 Affirmative (Winners)

Carroll Gerrish

Norman McKelvey

Louise Barton

Class 1919 Negative

Myrtle Reid

Clarence Goss

Harold McCann

#### JUDGES.

Mrs. E. A. Bean

Rev. W. T. Fellows

C. R. Davis

### FRESHMAN-JUNIOR DEBATE.

Resolved that the Philippines should be given their independence  
within four years.

Class 1920 Affirmative

Carroll Gerrish

Harold Wood

Louise Barton

Class 1918 Negative (Winners)

Robert Laffin

Walter Rahmanop

Harold Freedman

#### JUDGES.

Geo. Ritcher

W. W. James

J. Houlihan

Winning debating team for the school year 1916-17, Class of 1918.

## Program Eleventh Annual Junior Recital Class of 1918.

WEDNESDAY EVENING, MARCH 14, 1917.

Scene: A Sporting Camp in Canada.

The Characters :

The Keeper  
 His Daughter  
 A Canadian Guide  
 An Indian Girl  
 A Traveler  
 Her Daughter  
 Her Daughter's Friend

How the Church Was Built at Kehoe's Bar.....	John Bennett
Leo B. Moffett	
The Necklace.....	†.....Guy de Maupassant
Pearl J. Johnson	
Uncle Podger Hangs a Picture.....	Jerome K. Jerome
Olive P. Bradbury	
Music.....	Selected
Helen Eastman	
Iya, the Camp-Eater.....	Zitkala Sa
Mildred Haney	
How Bateese Came Home.....	William Drummond
Herbert A. Sullivan	
The Shooting of Dan McGrew.....	Robert Service
Bernadette A. Donaldson	

FRIDAY EVENING, MARCH 16, 1917.

Scene: A Writer's Room.

The Young Writer.....	Robert J. Laffin
Tableaux from Shakespeare.	
Shylock .....	George B. Hill
Titania.....	Roma E. Tucker
Hamlet.....	George Prowell
Milton's Sonnett on his Blindness.....	
John A. Hayward	
Selection from "Ivanhoe".....	Sir Walter Scott
Elva Buckley	
The Death of Bill Sykes from "Oliver Twist".....	Charles Dickens
Doris Chamberlain	
Guinevere.....	Alfred Tennyson
Marcella E. Teare	



The Ballad of East and West.....	Rudyard Kipling
Walter B. Rahmanop	
The Tell-Tale Heart.....	Edgar Allen Poe
Harold J. Freedman	
Selected Poems.....	James Whitcomb Riley
Leota M. Whitcomb	

### Graduation Exercises Class of 1917, Berlin High School.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 13, 1917, AT 2.30 P. M., HIGH SCHOOL GROUNDS.

The Star Spangled Banner	
Essay, Initiative and It's Relation to Efficiency.....	Dora M. Noel
Senior Class Song and Cheer	
Class History .....	Herman A. Wagner
Junior Class Song and Cheer	
Essay, War and Peace.....	Loretta A. Bishop
Sophomore Class Song and Cheer	
Freshman Class Song and Cheer	
Class Prophecy and Will.....	Gaston Cournoyer
Farewell Song to Seniors.....	Juniors
Farewell Song to School.....	Seniors
Presentation of Diplomas	
Harry D. Green, Chairman of School Board	
School Song and Cheer	

### Class of 1917.

#### LATIN CURRICULUM.

Bishop, Loretta A.	Holt, Ermina G.
Bruce, Mary E.	Morrison, John A.
Carey, Anna E.	McCrystal, John D.
Edward, William G.	McGivney, Fraser C.
Erikson, Olga O.	O'Donnell, Elizabeth T.
Freedman, Josephine M.	Paine, Lorin D.
Goss, Florence A.	Smyth, Cecilia M.
Henderson, Mary D.	Snodgrass, Leta A.
Hodgdon, Marie E.	Wight, Mary

Hoy, Cora



## COMMERCIAL CURRICULUM.

Bagley, Lawrence D.	Kelly, Emmet J.
Beach, Marion G.	Lewis, Leon L.
Bell, Oscar E.	Locke, Mildred A.
Bradbury, Muriel T.	Mahern, John A.
Burke, Marie C.	Mason, Hedwig M.
Burke, Gertrude M.	Mooney, Daphne L.
Cournoyer Gaston A.	McGivney, Edward J.
Conroy Marjorie H.	McShane, Clara C.
Dale, Marion	Nelson, Hulda A.
Davenport, Verona A.	Noel, Dora M.
Dolan, Mary M.	Noel, Adeline
Downing, Edward E.	Pickford, Lepha L.
Duke, John W.	Riva, Susan F.
Fancy, Evelyn G.	Roe, Catherine V.
Fisher, Max	Ryan, Mary C.
Graves, Lila A.	Smith, Ruby M.
Hayes, Elizabeth A.	Studd, Ruth A.
Hill, Zelma L.	Wagner, Herman A.
Hutchins, Maurice E.	

## MECHANIC ARTS CURRICULUM.

Beaudoin, Victor F.	Jolbert, Victor C.
Davenport, Homer L.	Locke, Milton
Dresser, Donald D.	Mullins, Clarence L.
Dyer, Raymond A.	McLellan, Herbert L.
Fancy, Ralph S.	Powers, Dewey A.
Farrington, Howard M.	Rogers, Ralph W.
Gonya, Clarence P.	

---

Roll of Honor.

(Scholarship)

Pupils in the Junior and Senior High schools who have attained an average rating of "E."

## Grade VII.

Eva Brunelle	George Oliver
Willie Cantin	Eva Milligan
Paul Hannah	Katharine Moore
Bernice Ingalls	Helen Wheeler
Diana Landry	Helen Wood
Willie Yensen	

	Grade VIII.	
Ralph Gilbert		Darrell Toohey
Mary Keenan		Arthur Treaner
Beatrice Hazzard		Naomi Ladd
	Grade X.	
Louise Barton		Margaret Curley
Priscilla Carpenter		Marion Ordway
Leota Palmer		
	Grade XI.	
William Buckley		Beatrice Ells
Helen Stahl		
	Grade XII.	
Elva Buckley		Grace Johnson
Marion Woodward		

### Roll of Honor.

(Attendance)

Pupils neither absent nor tardy for the school year 1916-1917.

#### HIGH SCHOOL

##### Grade VIII.

Everett Arnesen	Marion Ordway, 3 successive yrs.
Doris Coolidge	Henry Ordway
Bernice Fancy	Russell Oswell
Allen Fournier	Leota Palmer
Theodore Halvorsen	Arnold Pickford
Hazel Locke	Herbert Sheridan
Nella Morin	Odila Thibodeau
Norman McKelvey	Jack Ward

##### Grade X.

Emily Anderson	Margaret McCann, 2 successive yrs.
Lillian Butler	Merle Philbrick, 2 successive yrs.
Charles Farrington	Earle Philbrick, 2 successive yrs.
Florence Hazzard	Helen Stahl, 3 successive yrs.
Bjarne Johnson, 3 successive yrs.	Ernest Tankard
Mildred Longway	Eleanor Wilson

##### Grade XI.

Borghild Anderson	Grace Henderson, 2 successive yrs.
Helen Eastman	Mary Morrison, 2 successive yrs.
Florence Fancy, 3 successive yrs.	Wendell Murray, 3 successive yrs.
William Goodwin, 2 successive yrs.	Grace McCann, 2 successive yrs.
Ruby Gray, 3 successive yrs.	Fred Shorey, 3 successive yrs.
Ardell Haddad	Mildred Sloane
Beatrice Hayes	Jere Steady, 2 successive yrs.
Margaret Wagner, 2 successive yrs.	

## Grade XII.

Victor Beaudoin	Marie Hodgdon
Marian Dale	Maurice Hutchins, 3 successive yrs.
Raymond Dyer	Herbert McLellan
Olga Eriksen, 2 successive yrs.	Ralph Rogers, 2 successive yrs.
Lila Snodgrass	

## MARSTON SCHOOL.

## Grade I.

Evelyn Bailey	Mary McKee
Millage LeGassie	Bertha Pennock

## Grade III.

Jessie Atwood	Charles Ordway, 3 successive yrs.
Clifford Gilbert	Hortense Peabody, 2 successive yrs.
Mabel Jones	David Stafford
Dewey King	Elizabeth Stahl

## Grade IV.

Violet Davis	Thelma Verge
Evelyn Willey, 2 successive yrs.	

## Grade V.

Romeo Belanger	Ora Ordway, 3 successive yrs.
Eleanor Gerrish, 2 successive	Bella Ouillette

## Grade VII.

Ragna Antonsen, 2 successive yrs.	Edwin Madan, 2 successive yrs.
Mary Bishop, 2 successive yrs.	Leo McGivney
Marion Fancy, 2 successive yrs.	Ella Reynolds
Godfrey Johnson	George Sheridan
Blanche Lemieux	Frances Stafford
Mildred Perkins	Wilfred Tardiff
Darrell Toohey, 2 successive years	

## BURGESS SCHOOL.

## Grade Va.

Clayton Elliott	Clark Rogers, 3 successive yrs.
Louis West	

## Grade Via.

Willie Cantin	Olive Oleson
William Hansen	Clarence Scott, 2 successive yrs.
Lila Lane	Clarence Snyder
John McKee, 2 successive yrs.	Forrest Steady

## BROWN SCHOOL.

## Grade II.

Alice Anderson

## CITY OF BERLIN.

Grade III.

Kenneth Larson

Rena Murray, 1915-1916

Grade IV.

Andrew Ancil

Reginald Murray

Gertrude Nicholson

## BARTLETT SCHOOL.

Grade I.

Norman Hazzard

James Sunbury

Grade II.

Ralph McLean

Grade III.

Stanley Cole

Josephine Sunbury 3 successive yrs

Marguerite Stanley

Lewis Taylor

Grade IV.

Dorothy Bates

John Madan, 2 successive yrs.

Berniece Oldham

Grade V.

George Gibb

Willie Suffill

## COLE SCHOOL.

Grade II.

Violet Smith

Grade III.

Vera Fournier

Arthur Gagne

Grade IV.

Tina Sturgeon

Harvey Gosselin

# School Year 1917-18---Summary.

School	Boys	Girls	Total	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Per Cent.	Tardiness	Honor Roll
High Marston	190	212	402	355	9	364	97	472	52
	13	21	34	22	2	24	92	8	4
	21	30	51	36	3	39	92	5	0
	24	25	49	37	2	39	95	6	8
	21	27	48	34	2	36	94	5	3
VII (1)	30	23	53	35	2	37	95	4	4
	22	25	47	41	2	43	95	3	6
	25	20	45	38	2	41	94	8	5
	27	14	41	37	2	39	95	33	2
	17	24	41	33	2	35	94	4	0
Brown	14	23	37	30	1	31	96	26	1
	26	32	58	48	2	50	96	11	1
	26	22	48	36	2	38	95	9	3
	21	19	40	32	3	35	91	11	3
	22	18	40	34	3	37	92	21	0
Burgess Va	27	21	48	44	3	47	94	14	8
	20	13	33	34	3	37	92	39	0
	23*	19*	42*	28	2	30	93	2	2
	24*	22*	46*	38	2	40	95	5	1
	22*	17*	39*	32	2	34	94	13	4
Bartlett	22*	20*	42*	33	2	35	94	3	3
	23*	19*	42*	36	3	39	92	4	2
	21*	23*	44*	38	2	40	95	3	0
	23	26	49	25	3	28	95	39	0
	22	28	50	32	4	36	90	70	1
Cole	30	11	41	26	4	30	87	42	2
	28	11	39	32	3	34	91	21	2
TOTAL 1916-17	703	697	1400	1200	70	1270	94	800	117
TOTAL 1915-16	720	688	1408	1204	72	1276	94	699	101
Increase			8	4	2	6		101	16
Decrease	17	9							

\*Most of these were previously registered in other schools of the city during the fall term.

# Teaching Staff 1917-18.

Name	Position	Preparation	App'ment	Residence
HIGH SCHOOL				
Daniel W. MacLean, Head Master...	Mathematics...	University of Maine...	1913	537 Second Avenue...
Fred W. Dudley	Science	Bowdoin College...	1916	184 Emery Street...
William E. Matthews	Commercial	Holy Cross College...	1917	190 Willard Street...
Joseph N. Nathanson...	Science	Clark College...	1913	121 Main Street...
William T. Nugent...	Mechanic Arts	Fitchburg Normal...	1917	216 Emery Street...
Carl R. Purinton...	Latin	Bates College...	1917	565 Main Street...
William E. Travis...	Iron Work	Harvard Summer School...	1912	187 Hemlock Street...
Elmer W. Wilkinson...	Wood Work	Concord Summer School...	1915	167 Washington Street...
Dorothy W. Bean...	English	Wellesley College...	1914	267 Church Street...
Elizabeth Brannen...	Typewriting	Bay Path Institute...	1916	54 High Street...
Marion S. Buzzell...	French	University of Maine...	1915	161 Hillside Avenue...
Mary I. Collins...	History	Boston University...	1917	55 Mt. Forist Street...
Helen M. Hett...	Mathematics	Mt. Holyoke College...	1913	321 School Street...
Blanche L. Shepard...	Stenography	Lowell Commercial	1915	13 Noyes Court...
Norma R. Tibbetts...	English	Wheaton College...	1917	9 Green Street...
MARSTON SCHOOL				
Pauline O'Brien	Grade I	Plymouth...	1914	25 Mt. Forist Street...
Margaret I. Simpson, Principal	II	Plymouth...	1908	158 Willard Street...
Marguerita Noonan	III	Plymouth...	1905	Gorham, N. H. ....
Katharine E. Holland...	IV	Plymouth...	1910	110 Washington Street...
Hattie B. Page	VII (1)	Plymouth...	1910	110 Washington Street...
Bertha R. Melly	VII (2)	Plymouth...	1913	158 Willard Street...
Flora M. Brown	VII (3)	Keene...	1918	158 Willard Street...
Lena M. DeBanville...	VII (4)	Keene	1917	158 Willard Street...
BROWN SCHOOL				
Hilda M. Brooks, Principal...	I	Plymouth...	1910	Gorham, N. H. ....
Myra E. Osgood	II	Plymouth...	1910	Gorham, N. H. ....
Lena I. Conley	III	Plymouth...	1910	Gorham, N. H. ....
Vira E. Hodgdon...	IV	Plymouth...	1916	88 High Street...



# Teaching Staff 1917-18—Continued.

Name	Position	Preparation	App'ment	Residence
<b>BURGESS SCHOOL</b>				
Albertine H. Gonya.....	Grade V (1).....	Plymouth.....	1913	189 Washington Street..
Genevieve Laughrey.....	V (2).....	Keene.....	1917	184 Emery Street.....
Emma Shupe.....	V (3).....	Plymouth.....	1917	451 School Street.....
Ruby M. Smith.....	V (4).....	Plymouth.....	1918	88 Church Street.....
Amy L. Nash, Principal.....	VI (5).....	Gorham.....	1914	88 Church Street.....
Alice Sheridan.....	VI (6).....	Plymouth.....	1914	60 Mason Street.....
Miriam F. Nichols.....	VI (7).....	Keene.....	1917	122 Hillside Avenue.....
<b>BARTLETT SCHOOL</b>				
Hattie B. Drake.....	I.....	Plymouth.....	1915	179 Emery Street.....
Gladys E. Hazard.....	II.....	Gorham.....	1916	1299 Main Street.....
Marquerite McGivney.....	III.....	Plymouth.....	1916	118 Jolbert Street.....
Elsie R. Cate, Principal.....	IV.....	Plymouth.....	1915	1131 Main Street.....
Lilla M. Finley.....	V.....	Keene.....	1917	55 Mt. Forist Street.....
Marjorie W. Parker.....	VI.....	Keene.....	1917	1131 Main Street.....
<b>COLE SCHOOL</b>				
Emma C. Paulsen.....	I.....	Plymouth.....	1917	1357 Main Street.....
Adelia W. Barron.....	III.....	Castine.....	1918	205 State Street.....
Gerrude C. Green, Acting Principal.....	IV.....	Castine.....	Sub.	13 Noyes Court.....
<b>SPECIAL TEACHERS</b>				
Pearl E. Dickey.....	Domestic Arts.....	Skidmore.....	1915	205 High Street.....
Lila L. Murray.....	Music.....	New York University.....	1917	1131 Main Street.....
Richard Towers.....	Sloyd.....	Wentworth Institute.....	1915	256 Main Street.....

Janitors: Charles S. Ordway, Head Janitor, High School, 308 Willard Street  
 Zenas Peabody, Marston and Burgess Schools, 185 Park Street.  
 James Meagher, Brown and Burgess Schools, 160 Norwegian Street.  
 Peter Anderson, Bartlett and Cole Schools.

10

# Music, Folk Dancing, Plays and Games

**Summary.**

FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR FROM SEPTEMBER, 1916 TO JUNE, 1917

TOTAL ENROLLMENT.			
	High School	Grades	Total
Boys	190	513	703
Girls	212	485	697
Total	402	998	1400
		1915-1916	1916-1917
Average Membership.....		1276	1270
Per cent of attendance.....		94	94
Cases of tardiness.....		699	800
Pupils not absent nor tardy.....		101	117
Length of the school year in weeks.....		38	38
Visits by citizens.....		711	934
Visits by School Board.....		125	157
Visits by Superintendent.....		467	482
Average salary grade teachers.....	\$ 532 25		\$ 532 19
Average salary High school teachers (men).....	1333 33		1212 50
Average salary High school teachers (women)	694 44		752 50
Cost per pupil based upon average membership	33 52		37 28
Total cost of High school.....	\$ 23,000 00		\$ 26,000 00

**Enumeration in September, 1917.**

Total number of children in the city between 5 and 16 years of age	
Boys.....	1776
Girls.....	1855
Total.....	3631
Total in September, 1916.....	3518
Increase.....	113
Population of the City.....	15,000
Estimated value of school buildings.....	\$ 207,500 00
Estimated valuation of school equipment.....	13,000 00

**Financial Summary.**

FISCAL YEAR 1917-1918.

## REVENUE.

Raised by taxation.....	\$ 50,000 00
Literary fund .....	1,000 80

From state treasury.....	\$ 6,712 97
Dog licenses.....	492 00
Tuition.....	265 25
All other sources..	41 73
	<hr/>
	\$ 58,512 75

## EXPENDITURES.

Text books.....	\$ 1,238 85
Reference books, etc.....	74 56
Scholars' supplies.....	3,086 19
Teachers' salaries (regular).....	34,452 00
Teachers' salaries (special).....	2,383 94
Superintendent.....	2,558 34
Clerk hire.....	554 00
Board of Education.....	191 66
Truant officer.....	801 00
Enumeration.....	146 09
Flags and appurtenances.....	53 20
Transportation.....	1,325 40
Minor repairs.....	1,080 17
Insurance.....	1,097 71
Janitor service.....	3,454 84
Building supplies.....	266 99
Fuel.....	3,827 25
Light and power.....	419 14
Water.....	399 21
Medical Inspection.....	239 35
Gardens.....	200 00
Other expenses.....	584 58
	<hr/>
	\$ 58,434 47

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
Public Works Department  
OF THE  
CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
JANUARY 31, 1918

---



O. W. FERNALD, Superintendent





# Public Works Department.

---

BERLIN, N. H., January 31, 1918.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:*

In presenting the annual report of the work done by the Public Works Department for the year 1917, I will say that there has never been a time when it has been so difficult to accomplish the necessary work as in the past year.

For the first and only time, since I have been in charge of this department, we are in excellent shape to do almost any kind of work that is required under this department, due to our excellent equipment, but this year the department has been severely handicapped by the prevailing labor conditions and the high cost of materials. Sufficient suitable labor could not be obtained at any price that would seem advisable to pay. Not only has the labor question been a source of trouble but to obtain materials at such times as we were actually in need was out of the question, due to the manufacturers' delay and the railroad difficulties in shipping the same. This was not only annoying but expensive and the cost to the department, by actual figures, has been in excess of 30 per cent over last year. I have found by corresponding with officials of other cities in this state, that their difficulties have been much the same as our own, and the State Highway Department has figured that the work this year has cost about 30 per cent more than last year.

Notwithstanding the conditions we have labored under, we have done considerable good permanent work, some of which I would like to call to your attention at this time.

One of the best improvements that we have accomplished this year is the work that we have done on the Glen Hill, just below the crossing of the Glen tracks. We put in a heavy retaining wall and a large fill, and if the Berlin Street Railway had moved their tracks over, which they intend doing the first of the coming year, it would have been a great improvement to this part of the city, as it straightens out and widens the street, making a much more presentable and safer street for the heavy traffic to which it is subject.

We have this year completed the good permanent work that we started on Pleasant street last year and have laid bituminous concrete

from the Grand Trunk crossing on Pleasant street to Mason street and from Mechanic street to Green street and Post Office square. This street is now one that the city may feel justly proud of and I hope the first step in the direction of putting in more streets of the same kind. A piece of the same kind of work was laid on Mechanic street, by Mr. Bell's stable to the foot of the hill. As this piece of street was subject to a lot of heavy travel and was always in a muddy and unsanitary condition, and required a lot of repairs, the work was a big improvement at this point.

The usual amount of dirt and cinder sidewalks were covered this season with tar concrete at a considerable cost, which will in the future save the cost of replacing the cinders and dirt, which constantly had to be replaced after every storm. All the macadam streets in general have received more than the usual attention given them in former years. They have been re-surfaced with crushed rock, where needed, and the smaller holes filled with patching compound, before receiving the usual application of tarvia and sand. More road oil has been used this year than before on our dirt streets and has proved very popular and beneficial to our streets.

One of the most notable improvements, which is only partially completed has been the removal of the old tar covering on Main street, and the putting in of a small amount of covering, an experiment, which proved very satisfactory and economical. This new process was put on late in the season as we were held up considerably waiting for the material to arrive, but what was applied proved so satisfactory that we shall continue this work as soon as the weather will permit in the early spring, as we have the material on hand. This will put our street in a good passable condition until such time as the tracks can be raised and new rails substituted for the present ones, and a permanent street laid.

A large amount of our appropriation was spent in buying new machinery, repairs on our buildings, buying horses and equipment for the same, and the buying of materials which were bought and not used, consisting of cement, sewer pipe, and tar products, etc., which appear in our inventory.

I think the city has taken a step in the right direction in buying horses for the street department and would recommend that they purchase another good team as soon as they can find them, as I think the city would profit by owning their own teams.

I would recommend that a certain part of the appropriation of this department be set aside as a general maintenance appropriation for our streets, sewers, sidewalks, etc., and also a garbage appropriation

be agreed upon and set aside for that purpose and the balance, whatever it may be, be used in construction of new work.

However I would not recommend laying out too extensive work in the line of permanent improvements and new work, as it is very expensive doing work at the present time and we shall doubtless have as much difficulty in obtaining materials and suitable labor as last year.

In closing I would say that the general public comes in closer touch with the work of the street commissioner than that of any other department, and not always understanding the disadvantages he labors under, is very liable to criticize the work of his department.

Following is a list of the work done last year, under job numbers, and the cost of the same.

### **Job No. 50, Street Maintenance.**

This is the largest account that this department has. It includes all street repairs, caring for surface water, culverts, drain pipes, cleaning out and upkeep of catch basins, putting in new ones, sweeping and cleaning all streets, removal of snow and ice, sanding sidewalks, painting and repairing fences, guard rails and bridges, and the removal of ashes in the spring. This account is unusually large this year owing to the heavy rains during the summer season. Many of our macadam streets are beginning to show the effects of the heavy traffic to which they are now being subject by the fast increasing number of automobile trucks, and also the length of service they have given, with but few repairs until this season, when considerable attention has been given them by several different patching compounds and applications of tarvia, mixed with crushed rock and dust, at a heavy cost, but I think that the money has been spent wisely and the results obtained have been very gratifying. The cost of this work was \$17,002.33.

### **Job No. 51, Sewer Maintenance.**

As I remarked in my report for 1917, the city has outgrown its sewer system, and the small size of the sewers laid in past years, and the rapid increase in the number of buildings to be connected to some of these calls for frequent large outlay in replacing inadequate sewers with larger pipe, and at the same time improving grades, taking out crooks, etc., to avoid constant stoppages in the flow. Last summer was also a very wet season, and as our sewers combine street drainage with sanitary service, I have been put to frequent heavy expense in clearing blockades of sand. The present winter has also been so extremely cold that we have had much additional expense, due to the freezing of the smaller sewers. The principal replacement jobs were as follows:—About 205 ft. on Hillside avenue, from A. B. Forbush's

residence to about top of the hill; about 50 ft. on Fourth avenue near H. D. Shea's residence, and 50 ft. on the sewer that comes down from Factory to Green street, behind the shoe factory. All these sewers have been giving trouble for some time. The total cost of this job was \$1,581.38.

### **Job No. 52, Tools and Equipment.**

This job includes repairs and maintenance of boilers, buildings and general equipment of the Public Works Department, the purchase and repair of all small tools and the purchase of quite a number of larger machines, as follows:—One oak gutter plow, one new road grader, new jack-hammer, drill and steels for the same, steel for the Sullivan air compressor, street flusher and fixtures, contractors dump cart and harness. There was also included some heavy freight charges. The cost of this job was \$2,303.58.

### **Job No. 53, Office.**

This account includes all office supplies and equipment purchased, superintendent's salary and clerk hire. Total cost was \$2,719.06.

### **Job No. 54, Garbage.**

This account shows the cost of collecting all garbage and waste from all parts of the city. Owing to the change made during the earlier part of the summer, from collecting by teams to motor trucks, the amount shown for the cost will not be a true report, as part of this amount was for insurance, body for new truck, sled for collecting garbage, which was afterward used for street work and not for garbage, and other charges which were first charged to garbage and afterward used for other work not pertaining to garbage. As the garbage when wholly collected by teams took the entire time of the teams, the entire amount could be charged to garbage, but in the case of the truck only a part of the time is utilized for garbage collection, and the other time the truck is used for other work. This year a system as been arranged for keeping the actual cost of the truck when used for garbage purposes, and which will give the actual cost of the garbage collection. The cost of the work this year is \$1,823.97.

### **Job No. 55, Storage Storehouse.**

This account is carried for the purpose of charging all material which is bought in quantities and to be used on different jobs during the working season. These materials, such as cement, sewer pipe, etc. are first charged to the storehouse, and as used charged to the work where used, and the same credited back to the storehouse. This account this year shows considerable as our years supply is still prac-



tically intact, as many of the jobs that the Public Works Committee intended doing had to be abandoned owing to the prevailing labor conditions. Practically all of the amount shown in the cost is taken care of in the inventory by the cement, sewer pipe, etc. that is still in the storehouse, and the remainder was spent for repairing and changing over the storehouse to enable us to house our two new trucks and additional machinery. Cost \$1,398.07.

#### **Job No. 56, Blacksmith Shop.**

The blacksmith shop was entirely rebuilt this year and stocked with material used for city purposes, and at the present time is one of the best shops in the city. The city is now able to do all its own horseshoeing, both for the Public Works horses and the Central Fire Station teams. It was necessary to enlarge the shop, lay new floors, put in windows, and buy equipment, which at first makes the cost seem high, but which in the future will prove a great saving to the city. The inventory takes care of the greater part of the deficit shown, and the remainder of the deficit was spent in the repairs. The shop, had not these improvements been made, would have shown a good profit. Cost of the work was \$609.49.

#### **Job No. 57, Road Maintenance**

This account includes all the repairs on all of our roads outside of the closely built part of the city. We were fortunate in not having so many washouts as last year, but there are several old bridges and culverts that require some lumber and labor each year. The total cost of the work was \$2,705.88.

#### **Job No. 58, 1916 Account.**

This includes bills of last year which did not come in time to be included in the report of last year, and which was necessary to carry and to be paid this year. The account had several credits likewise, which were owing last year but which we were unable to collect until this year. The total cost of the work is \$589.02.

#### **Job No. 59, Miscellaneous**

The account contains much the same odd items as last year, but there are charges considerably over \$400.00 to S. D. Tilton, which will be collected when we make final settlement with him. Cost of the account is \$773.63.

#### **Job No. 60, Engineering.**

Owing to the difficulty in obtaining help, very little new work was undertaken this year, and consequently less engineering was required. Cost of the work was \$458.25.

### Job No. 61, Crusher.

The total cost of running the crusher was \$2,501.40, for which we crushed 1516 cubic yards, or a cost of \$1.65 per cubic yard. This rock was charged out to our own jobs at actual cost, and that charged to S. D. Tilton and Board of Education at a small profit, showing a credit balance of \$61.85.

### Job No. 62, Sprinkling.

On account of our using more oil each year, and flushing and sweeping the main street at night, the cost of this item has been greatly reduced. Cost \$860.31.

### Job No. 63, New Bridge, Second Ave.

This is a temporary wooden structure, built across the ravine south of Green Street to enable us to dump ashes and other refuse more conveniently, forming the basis of a permanent fill. Total cost \$347.79.

### Job No. 64, Pleasant Street.

This includes a pipe railing set on the top of a wall near Sampson's and our share of a back wall built by him, these two items amounting to \$83.29. The city did the work of preparing and re-grading the street with crushed rock for Tilton to cover with tar concrete. This cost \$418.70. Mr. Tilton's work on this street included 2,856.5 yd. at \$1.50 yd. or \$4,284.75. This work was done from the Railroad Crossing to Mason Street, and from Mechanic Street to Green Street. Total cost \$4,786.74.

### Job No. 65, Glen Hill.

This job is one that was surveyed last year and approved of, but owing to the lateness of the season when we closed up our contract with the Berlin Street Railway, we were unable to start work until this spring. It consists of a heavy fill of about 5000 yards, quite a heavy rock cut at the top of the hill, a heavy retaining wall to hold the toe of the slope, and a large concrete culvert. The city's part of this work is practically completed, but the Street Railway failed to move their tracks. If they had done so this great improvement could easily have been finished this year. We have a credit of \$700.00 against this job from the Street Railway people whenever it can be finished. Total cost \$3,808.07.

### Job No. 66, State Road Maintenance.

This account was under the supervision of the State Highway Dept. this year, and looked after under their patrol system. The work consists of all repairs, re-surfacing, and dragging of the road between



the old Sam Paine Bridge to the Milan Line. There was \$2,000 appropriated for this work, \$1,000 by the State and \$1,000 by the City of Berlin. The cost of the job was divided equally by the City of Berlin and the State. The total cost of the work was \$1,298.55.

### **Job No. 67, S. D. Tilton**

This year's job included the bituminous surfacing of three streets and a large amount of sidewalk work, and also gutter job on School Street. The street jobs have been credited back to the three streets on which they were done, namely: Pleasant Street, job No. 64, Mechanic Street, job No. 95, and Green Street, job No. 93 (B), and will be found itemized under these heads. The sidewalk and crossing work amounted to \$3,386.10, distributed over the following streets: First and Second Avenues, Green, Pleasant, School, Willard, Church, Main, Norwegian, Seventh, driveway between the City Hall and Parent's Store and Mechanic Street. In addition a heavy gutter was laid down the steep hill on School Street at a cost of \$176.40, to repair past and prevent future damage by the heavy flow of water on this street. An itemized account of Mr. Tilton's work has been prepared by Mr. Macy and Mr. Brannen, who have had charge of these costs this year, and the same can be inspected at all times in the Public works Office in City Hall.

### **Job No. 68, Norwegian Sidewalk.**

This job was the continuance of the work begun last year on Norwegian, Seventh and Sweden Streets. The work this year consisted of a heavy rock cut on Norwegian Street to lower the grade for a suitable sidewalk, the building of a concrete curb around the Norwegian Parsonage, 520 feet of new concrete curb on Seventh and Norwegian Streets, and a small rock cut on Sweden Street with additional concrete curb, and the filling in of all of the above work with cinders and crusher dust. Part of this work was done under contract by Gus. Anderson. Cost \$843.56.

### **Job No. 68 (B), Denmark Street.**

This is a concrete wall built at the corner of Eighth and Denmark Streets, a distance of about 100 feet. This was to prevent the street surface water from running on to the adjoining property. The wall was built under contract by Gus. Anderson, and the filling in of the same was done by the city. The cost of the work was \$153.55.

### **Job No. 69, Grafton Street Sewer**

This consists of 500 feet of sewer pipe laid at the upper end of Grafton Street, and on Sullivan Street about 100 feet south of Grafton Street. This was a hard and expensive job, as a large portion was through solid ledge. The cost of the work was \$811.88.

### **Job No. 70, Sam Decoteau Wall.**

This was a concrete back wall about 80 ft. in length built to hold the new sidewalk put in at this point on Mechanic street last year. Cost of this work was \$129.16.

### **Job No. 71, Main Street Job.**

This was a most trying job to the Public Works Department this year, both in expense and undertaking. The work consisted in taking off the remains of the old covering put on some four or five years ago by F. L. Farnsworth of Ayer, Mass., and which proved a failure and an eye sore to the City of Berlin. This covering was removed from Berlin Mills to Post Office square, and in some places so difficult to remove that it was necessary to heat it by building fires on top to loosen the tar that it might be picked off. The Supt. of Public Works, upon the recommendation of the officials of the street department of Portland, Me., and other cities, tried out a new process over a part of this street and although not of a permanent nature, makes a very desirable street and one that is not expensive. This application proved so satisfactory that this coming year it will again be applied, which will put our Main street in a very good condition until such time as the street car tracks are raised and a permanent pavement put in. The cost of the work was \$1,547.32.

### **Job No. 73, Fourth Avenue.**

This was the completion of taking out the ledge on Fourth avenue, which work was begun last year, and a macadam street commenced where the ledge was taken out. Owing to its near vicinity to the crusher the rock was sold to the crusher, making the job show a much less cost than it would have, had all the work been charged to Fourth avenue. Cost \$802.67.

### **Job No. 74, New Storehouse.**

This was a new building erected on the Moore lot on Jericho road, and is used for storage purposes only. This building was necessary by reason of lack of room at the storehouse buildings on Mason street and which left part of the public works equipment exposed to the weather during the seasons when the same was not in use. Cost \$706.97.

### **Job No. 75, Public Works Single Team.**

This team was purchased early in the summer and has been used as a patrol team on the east side of the river. Part of the equipment of this team has been charged to the tools and equipment account and the maintenance of the team is included in this cost. Cost of job \$427.92.

### **Job No. 76, Old Crusher.**

The old crusher was moved to the Moore lot to be used for crushing the gravel bank which the city owns at this place. Quite extensive repairs were made, putting the same in a first-class working condition for this work. Owing to the lateness of the season in getting a permit from the Grand Trunk Railway giving us permission to run an electric wire over their tracks for power purposes, the crusher was not started this season. Cost of this job was \$405.86.

### **Job No. 77, Sidewalk Maintenance**

This includes the maintenance and upkeep of all sidewalks not covered with concrete. In addition to this a number of curbs have had to be raised and rebuilt, which is included in this cost, \$819.85.

### **Job No. 78, Mack Truck.**

This is the account carried for the new Mack Truck bought the early part of the summer for the Public Works Department. The amount shown in the cost of this job includes all repairs, replacements, gasoline charges, oil, grease, etc. used during the season. The cost of operating the truck, including all repairs, replacements, labor on truck when same was not in use, gasoline, etc. was about 19c per mile, and the cost of the truck without the labor, replacements and repairs was about 12c per mile. Cost of the job was \$556.98.

### **Job No. 79, State Road Construction.**

This is a continuance of the work that was begun last year on the Gorham Road, beginning at the Gorham Town Line and completed to a point opposite the Cross Power of the Brown Company. The work this year was not carried on to any extent, and stopped early at the request of the State Highway officials, owing to the scarcity and high cost of labor. The work was begun at the first crossing this side of the Gorham Town Line, and consisted of draining the swamp at this point, ditching and putting in culverts, and filling in the road bed with the sub-grade. This cost of this work was \$743.59. This cost was divided equally by the State and the city of Berlin. Cost to the city \$371.79.

### **Job No. 80, Rockingham Street.**

This job was the building of about 200 feet of Rockingham Street south of Graften Street. It was a heavy cut and fill. Cost \$178.39.

### **Job No. 81, Fifth Avenue Sewer.**

This small account is for the hauling of sewer pipe to Fifth Avenue, 1,100 feet of 15 inch pipe. The pipe was not laid this year owing to the labor proposition. Cost \$26.68.

### Job No. 82, Church Street Sidewalk.

This work consisted of the putting in of a concrete curb of about 400 feet, filled with cinders and covered with crusher dust. It also included the putting in of four driveways with 10 inch pipe. This work required quite a little rock being moved, and also the putting in of very deep curbing for nearly its entire length. The cost of this work was \$375.44.

### Job No. 82 (B) F. Collabelli Wall.

This was the putting in of a heavy retaining wall built in front of the residence of F. Collabelli on Church Street to keep the surface water from running into his basement. By agreement with Mr. Collabelli the city furnished the material and part of the labor. Cost of the job was \$122.90.

### Job No. 83, Tarvia.

A little more tarvia was applied this year than in former years, and was used on all the macadam streets that has been treated in the past, together with the new macadam work that has been done this year. Cost was \$2,011.59.

### Job No. 84, State Aid Maintenance.

This account covers repairs on a little stretch of state aid road on the east side of the river, from the new bridge to Lavertu residence. The cost of the work was divided between the state and city, the cost to the city being \$57.38.

### Job. No. 85, Public Works Dept. Automobile.

This automobile was used for the transportation of men, light materials, and use of the superintendent on the different department jobs under construction this season. Cost of same was \$360.30.

### Job No. 86, Gasoline.

This is an account kept for the gasoline used by the Public Works Department motor trucks. The gasoline is first charged to the gasoline account, and as used by the trucks charged to their account and credited to the gasoline account. This account shows a small balance which, however, is practically covered by gasoline now in storage, and by a small amount now due from other city departments for gasoline sold them, the balance of the deficit being the cost of a tank, pump, installation of same, and the erecting of a small gasoline house. The cost of this account is \$183.23.

### Job No. 88, Oiling.

The city used considerably more oil this year than in the past—more than 12,000 gallons being applied. The cost was slightly higher



due to the increase in the cost of the oil and the higher cost of labor applying same. Cost of this account is \$1,063.56.

### **Job No. 89, School Street.**

This was a piece of water bound macadam street laid on School Street, between High and Willard Streets, a distance of about 500 feet. This street was in a very bad condition, and owing to the heavy traffic which it receives the improvement will be greatly felt. The street had to be filled to over a depth of two feet in some places to bring it up to grade, and in such cases this was done with large stones, and only the surface treatment was covered with crushed rock, making the cost much less than it would have, had crushed rock been used throughout. This was one job in which the Mack truck showed its efficiency, as will be noted in the low cost of this work. Cost \$1,005.34.

### **Job No. 90, Croteau Hill.**

An amount of \$91.56 was spent on the road leading to Croteau Hill on the east side of the river. This amount consisted of general maintenance work on this road.

### **Job No. 91, Forbush Park.**

The City of Berlin during the last year accepted several of the streets in that part of the city known as Forbush Park, and in putting the same in a good, safe and passable condition an amount of \$405.93 was expended, which is the cost of this job.

### **Job No. 92, Incinerating Plant.**

The cost of this job includes the salary of the care keeper and the cost of tools and equipment in getting the same in working order after its completion by the contractors. Cost \$324.77.

### **Job No. 93, Cambridge Street.**

This work was another step toward the completion of Cambridge street. The work consisted of grading on the upper end and the installation of five catch basins and the laying of a considerable amount of sewer pipe to take care of the surface water, which has been the chief source of trouble on this street. The cost of the work was \$382.58.

### **Job No. 93 (B), Green Street.**

The city prepared this street for S. D. Tilton's covering at a cost of \$156.92 and Mr. Tilton's work included 665.4 yds. at \$1.50 or \$998.10. This work was done from Pleasant street to Post Office square. Total cost \$1,155.02.

### **Job No. 93 (C), Champlain Street Sewer.**

This was the laying of about 200 ft. of six inch sewer pipe on Champlain street to connect with the main sewer on Merrimack street. Considerable ledge work was necessary, therefore the cost of the work was a little expensive. Cost \$231.28.

### **Job No. 94, Madigan Street Sidewalk.**

This work consisted of the building of a concrete curb and fill from Jewell street to Madigan street and on the south side of Madigan street to Fourth avenue, a distance of about 516 ft. Cost was \$297.04.

### **Job No. 94 (B), Sullivan Street and Sewer.**

Under this heading two jobs were carried on, one for Sullivan street sewer and the other for Sullivan street, cost of both jobs being kept separately. The Sullivan street sewer was built to accommodate the new French Catholic church, now under construction and also to take care of the residences close by the church on Sullivan street. This was a six inch sewer and was laid for a distance of about 250 ft. and cost \$185.87. The Sullivan street part of this account was work done on Sullivan street, between Coos and Grafton streets, near the new church, and consisted of the blasting out of several large boulders, some ledge work and a heavy fill of cinders. The cost of the street work was \$539.98. Cost of both jobs on Sullivan street was \$725.85.

### **Job No. 95 (A), Mechanic Street.**

The preparation of this street by the city for Tilton cost \$229.41 and his work included 1048.5 yds. of covering at \$1.50 or \$1,572.75. This work extended from Pleasant street to the foot of the hill leading to Goebel's mill. This job was much needed, as in front of Bell's stable this street has been very muddy. Total cost \$1,802.16.

### **Job No. 95 (B), Mechanic Street Sidewalk.**

This walk was built on the westerly side of Mechanic street from the old city building to the foot of the hill leading to Goebel's mill. This work was a big improvement as this was a very muddy place during wet weather. The cost of the work was \$101.89.

### **Job No. 95 (C), Prospect Street.**

This was a sewer on Prospect street to accommodate the new residence of Mr. Bennett just north of Hillside avenue. The cost of this work was borne jointly by Mr. Bennett and the city. The city furnished the pipe and Mr. Bennett paid for the cost of the digging. The cost to the city was \$21.01.



**Job No. 95 (D), Willard Street Sewer.**

This was the extension of the main sewer on Willard street at the northern end. The sewer was laid through a deep hollow and a heavy fill was necessary. The cost of the fill and the sewer was \$118.96.

**Job No. 96, Insurance.**

This account includes the accident and liability insurance of the men in the employ of the Public Works Department and other insurance on Public Works equipment not directly charged to any one department. Cost \$772.23.

This department has collected from various sources and turned in to the city treasurer the following amounts:—

J. E. Lavoie.....	\$ 12 50
Jerry Montminy.....	11 25
Town of Gorham.....	11 50
P. A. Brideau.....	6 49
J. Swan & Son.....	52 00
P. A. Brideau.....	9 44
E. McCourt Macy.....	63 22
James McKelvey.....	30 50
H. C. Rowell.....	6 00
Mack Motor Truck Co.....	5 75
Theodore Morin.....	14 11
P. E. Beaudoin.....	20 45
John Gilbert.....	109 08
Berlin Street Railway.....	180 10
Robert Snodgrass.....	3 00
E. J. King.....	27 67
Gus. Anderson.....	37 75
O. W. Fernald.....	23 71
Coos Telephone Co.....	29 29
P. Goulette paid by C. Locke.....	8 05
	<hr/>
	\$ 661 86

**Public Works Inventory.**

One steam road roller.....	\$ 3,300 00
One concrete mixer and boiler.....	900 00
One road machine.....	200 00
One stone crusher, engine and boiler.....	1,350 00
Seven sidewalk plows.....	408 00
One oak gutter plow.....	75 00

One electric drilling outfit complete.....	\$ 1,400 00
Three street sprinklers.....	1,000 00
One hand concrete mixer.....	50 00
Two machine street sweepers.....	290 00
Six sanitary street carts.....	100 00
Four storehouse buildings.....	1,600 00
One garbage wagon.....	250 00
Two garbage sleds.....	100 00
One thawing machine.....	60 00
Two road drags.....	50 00
One blacksmith outfit.....	350 00
One hand pump.....	45 00
One blasting battery.....	30 00
One steam drill.....	50 00
One crusher screen.....	90 00
Three bottom dump wagons.....	373 74
Three hundred ft. fire hose.....	130 00
One 20 h. p. motor.....	225 00
Office equipment.....	170 00
One express sled.....	50 00
Miscellaneous small tools and material.....	900 00
65 yds. crushed rock.....	107 25
Cement.....	210 00
Sewer pipe.....	753 76
Peastone in storehouse yard, 150 yds. at \$1.65.....	240 50
Tar products and patching compound for Main street job..	200 00
One International motor truck.....	1,300 00
One Mack motor truck.....	3,933 32
One new stone crusher with bins complete.....	2,317 85
One two horse road machine.....	155 00
One Austin pressure road oiling attachment with No. 5 pump.....	300 00
One new set of sleds.....	60 00
Two snow bodies.....	20 00
One contractor cart and harness.....	100 00
One four wheeled dump cart.....	50 00
One express harness.....	25 00
One new express harness.....	40 00
One pair work harness.....	60 00
Blankets, halters, etc.....	25 00
Four horses.....	1,100 00
One new storehouse, grading of the same on the Moore lot	1,200 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 25,744 42

**Incinerating Plant.**

Incinerator buildings.....	\$ 6,450 27	
Tools and equipment.....	101 97	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 6,552 24	6,552 24
		<hr/>
		\$ 32,296 66

Respectfully submitted,

O. W. FERNALD,

*Commissioner of Public Works.*

# Report of City Clerk.

BERLIN, N. H., January 31, 1918.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:*

I hereby submit my report as City Clerk for the year ending January 31, 1918, which is as follows:

I have collected for the City of Berlin and credited to the appropriate departments the following sums:

Tax Sales.....	\$ 987 59
Interest on Tax Sales.....	132 74
Peddlers' License.....	93 00
Employment Office License.....	50 00
Show Licenses.....	100 00
Truck Licenses.....	12 00
Hack Licenses.....	14 00
Pool Room Licenses.....	310 00
Rag and Rubber Licenses .....	2 00
Bowling Alley Licenses.....	50 00
Junk Dealers Licenses.....	20 00
Old City Building.....	234 50
Cemetery Lots.....	91 00
Digging Graves.....	30 00
Dog Licenses .....	492 00
Assembly Hall. ....	169 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,787 83
Paid City Treasurer.....	\$ 2,787 83

Respectfully Submitted,  
C. M. DAVIDSON, *City Clerk.*

## Clerical Department.

Total amount of Contents to date.....\$ 877 25

## NEW CITY BUILDING.

Total amount of contents last year..... \$6,758 25

REPORT OF CITY CLERK.

135

Railing Tax Collector's Office.....	\$ 52 61
Filing Cabinet, Assessors.....	220 18
Vacuum Cleaner.....	35 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,066 04

OLD CITY BUILDING CONTENTS.

Total amount of contents to date.....	\$ 36 00
---------------------------------------	----------



# Tax Collectors' Report.

BERLIN, N. H., Feb. 4, 1918.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :*

Gentlemen :—I herewith submit my report as Tax Collector as follows :

1917.	
Amount committed.....	\$ 273,775 80
Amount collected .....	265,862 02
Amount abated on Berlin Mills, paid in Colebrook 1913, 1914 and 1915.....	\$ 233 63
Amount abated on Albert Theatre.....	548 11
Amount abated on other taxes.....	519 65
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,301 39      1,301 39
	<hr/>
	\$ 267,163 41
Interest collected.....	214 69
Poll Taxes from floating population .....	866 00
Personal property.....	159 54
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,240 23      1,240 23
	<hr/>
Amount paid to Treasurer.....	\$ 268,403 64
Balance due on Real Estate, Feb. 1, 1918.....	5,331 46
Balance due on Poll Taxes, Feb. 1, 1918.....	476 00
Balance due on Stock in Trade, Feb. 1, 1918...	804 93
	<hr/>
Balance due the City, Feb. 1918.....	\$ 6,612 39
1916.	
Balance due Feb. 1, 1917.....	\$ 7,995 40
Amount collected.....	\$ 7,454 40
Amount abated.....	249 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,703 40      7,703 40
Interest collected.....	166 76
	<hr/>
Amount paid to Treasurer.....	\$ 7,870 16

## REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR.

137

Balance due the City, Feb. 1, 1918, for 1916....	\$	292 00
1915.		
Collected for Joseph Lambert.....	\$	19 00
Interest collected.....		2 84
	\$	21 84

Respectfully submitted,

AMEDEE LAPOINTE, *Tax Collector.*

# Assessor's Report.

---

BERLIN, N. H., January 31, 1918.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and the City Council of the City of Berlin :*

Gentlemen:—We beg to submit our report for the year ending January 31, 1918, for the Twenty-first Annual Report of the City of Berlin.

The inventory of the taxable property in the City of Berlin shows an increase of \$503,744.00 over last year. When you consider the fact that we had a falling off in stock in trade of \$261,112.00 by reason of a smaller stock of pulpwood than in years past you cannot fail to see that we show a large increase on real estate the past year. We are aware of the fact that real estate has and is increasing in value, due in part, if not wholly by reason of the cost of reproduction, but we feel that real estate in Berlin was assessed at its full value last year, and about all the increase that we can get for the coming year will be on new buildings.

The city has purchased a card system and cabinets to be used by the Assessors and we are now waiting for an appropriation to install the same.

We had the same difficulties last year that we have had in years past in getting the citizens to return their inventories according to law and we feel that the same is due wholly by the people not appreciating the assistance that it would be to the Assessors to have the inventories returned promptly, property specifically mentioned and located and where they are entitled to swear off the property according to law have it properly done, then we would not have to abate taxes later on that should have been sworn off. We have had to do more or less of this in the past year, but unless we can be shown some reasonable excuse for not having returned an inventory we shall feel it our duty not to allow parties to swear off their property after we have established the rate.

We found 4073 polls in town which was an increase of 328 over last year.

We desire to express our thanks to the citizens for the information and help given us in discharging our duty.

We find the following taxable property :

Land and Buildings.....	\$ 5,077,837
Horses .....	69,805
Cows.....	10,545
Other Neat Stock.....	140
Sheep.....	150
Hogs.....	495
Vehicles and Automobiles .....	82,300
Stock in National Banks.....	55,100
Money on Hand.....	24,555
Stock in Trade.....	1,763,533
Mills and Machinery.....	4,455,952
	<hr/>
	\$ 11,540,412

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. HODGDON,	} Assessors.
ALFRED LAUZIERE,	
J. H. WOODWARD,	

# City Treasurer's Report.

BERLIN, N. H., January 31, 1918.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :*

I have the honor to submit the twenty-first annual report of the Treasurer of the City of Berlin for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1918, as follows :—

## Receipts.

Cash on hand January 31, 1917.....	\$ 53,804 91
Bounty on Animals.....	1 60
Band Concert from Berlin Brass Band.....	35 00
Bills Payable.....	50,000 00
Bonds from Sinking Fund.....	53,997 55
City Hall, from Soap Sold, C. M. Davidson.....	3 60
City Hall, from renting Assembly Hall.....	169 00
Cemetery, from lots sold and digging graves.....	121 00
Fire Dept., from Dept. Public Works <sup>1</sup> .....	1,040 41
Fire Dept., from Town of Gorham, half payroll.....	83 00
Fire Dept., from error Payroll, July 3, 1917.....	1 00
J. E. Gonya, from abatement 1910 taxes.....	4,054 72
J. E. Gonya, from abatement 1911 taxes.....	4,575 70
Jos. Lambert, from abatement 1915 taxes.....	57 00
Jos. Lambert, from 1915 taxes.....	19 00
Amedee Lapointe, from 1916 taxes.....	7,454 40
Amedee Lapointe, from abatement 1916 taxes.....	249 00
Amedee Lapointe, from abatement 1917 taxes.....	1,301 39
Amedee Lapointe, from 1917 taxes.....	265,862 02
Garbage Truck, from rebate.....	35 00
Interest from Berlin National Bank for 1917.....	1,392 12
Interest from Guaranty Trust Co. for 1915.....	332 52
Interest, from interest on Tax Sales.....	132 74
Interest, from interest on 1916 taxes.....	166 76
Interest, from interest on 1915 taxes.....	2 84
Interest, from interest on 1917 taxes.....	214 69
Miscellaneous, from J. F. Bell, Paine Bridge sold.....	105 00
Miscellaneous, from J. F. Bell, stones at Paine Bridge.....	75 00



Miscellaneous, from M. J. Myler, to Brown School sold.....	\$ 242 00
Miscellaneous, from Riva & Stanley, to furnace sold.....	80 00
Miscellaneous, from Geo. E. Whitcher.....	5 00
Old City Building, from rents.. ..	234 50
New Burgess School, from insurance.....	15,800 00
Overlay from A. Lapointe, to taxes not committed .....	1,025 54
Police Dept., from pawnbroker's license .....	50 00
Police Dept., from Isaacson junk license .....	4 15
Police Dept., from Municipal Court.....	6,555 08
Police Dept., from Inter. Paper Co.....	276 30
Public Works Dept., from Bean & Bean rebate.....	3 84
Public Works Dept., from O. W. Fernald.....	661 86
Public Works Dept., from motor truck rebate.....	13 32
Public Works Dept., from school dept.....	4 50
Public Works Dept., from Edmund Sullivan.....	125 00
Public Works Dept., from License Commission .....	10,525 98
Public Works Dept., from error payroll, Oct. 13, 1917.....	2 88
Public Works Dept., from payment of stone crusher.....	2,282 65
Public Works Dept., from work on incinerator .....	278 27
Public Works Dept., from fire dept... ..	110 64
Public Works Dept., from State of N. H.....	546 84
Sanitary, from L. P. Geer .....	33 15
Schools, from Burgess School.....	1,156 89
Schools, from dog licenses .....	492 00
Schools, from tuition.....	265 25
Schools, from State of N. H.....	7,713 77
Schools, from C. S. Ordway.....	25 21
Tax Sales from abatement to E. Erickson.....	248 58
Tax Sales from City Clerk.....	987 59
Transfer account from City Clerk.....	651 00
Total.....	\$ 495,688 76

### Disbursements.

Band concerts.....	\$ 435 00
Bounty on animals.. ..	1 60
Bonds.....	77,000 00
Bills payable.....	52,000 00
City Hall.....	4,749 45
City poor.....	2,647 88
Contagious diseases.....	555 32
County tax.....	17,362 78
Cemetery.....	185 30

Election expense.....	\$ 526 21
Evening school.....	500 00
Fire department.....	15,338 64
Free beds St. Louis hospital.....	900 00
Grand Army of the Republic.....	100 00
Garbage truck.....	1,324 00
Hydrants.....	3,200 00
Incinerator.....	6,450 27
Lighting streets.....	7,443 33
Interest.....	16,882 79
Miscellaneous.....	4,270 78
Motor truck.....	3,933 32
N. H. National Guard.....	200 00
New Burgess school.....	40,771 93
Old City Building.....	153 09
Overlay.....	11,983 55
Police department.....	20,204 72
Printing and stationery.....	2,366 81
Public works department.....	68,342 64
Public library.....	2,700 00
Salaries.....	6,583 92
Sanitary.....	2,405 47
Schools.....	59,574 84
Shoe factory.....	677 49
State tax.....	19,006 00
Stone crusher.....	2,282 65
St. Louis hospital.....	300 00
Tax sales.....	670 33
Cash on hand January 31, 1918.....	41,658 65
Total.....	\$ 495,688 76

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY W. NOYES,

*Treasurer.*

# Financial Reports



# Municipal Regulations.

---

## For the Payment of all Bills Against the City.

---

All bills against the City must be approved by the person authorizing the charges; and unless this is done no action can be taken upon the bill by the Committee on Accounts and Claims, and no order will be given for its payment. When bills are certified as to above, and left with the City Clerk not later than 12 o'clock m., on the Saturday preceding the first Tuesday of each month, they will be audited by the Committee on Accounts and Claims, and if approved by them and allowed by the Council will be ready for payment on the following Thursday at the office of the City Treasurer.

Meetings of the Committee on Accounts and Claims are held on Monday preceding the first Tuesday of each month, and the regular meetings of the City Council are held on the first Tuesday of each month at 8 o'clock p. m.

## Appropriations.

Band concerts.....	\$ 400 00
Bonds.....	27,000 00
Cemetery.....	300 00
City Hall.....	3,000 00
City poor.....	2,500 00
Contagious diseases.....	600 00
County tax.....	17,362 78
Election expenses .....	1,200 00
Evening schools.....	500 00
Fire department.....	14,000 00
Free beds in St. Louis hospital.....	900 00
Garbage truck.....	1,400 00
Grand Army.....	100 00
Hydrants.....	3,500 00
Incinerator.....	6,300 00
Interest.....	17,000 00
Lighting streets.....	7,500 00
Miscellaneous.....	6,000 00
Motor truck, Public Works Department.....	3,933 32
New Burgess school.....	6,200 00
New Hampshire National Guard.....	200 00
Printing and stationery.....	2,400 00
Police .....	15,000 00
Public library.....	2,700 00
Public Works Department.....	45,000 00
Salaries.....	7,000 00
Sanitary.....	2,400 00
Schools.....	50,000 00
Shoe factory building.....	600 00
State tax.....	19,006 00
St. Louis hospital.....	300 00
Steam roller.....	2,000 00
Stone crusher.....	2,282 65
	<hr/>
	\$ 268,584 75
Overlay.....	5,191 05
	<hr/>
	\$ 273,775 80



# Inventory of City Property.

## Real Estate.

Ward Four Voting Place.....	\$ 600 00
School Department .....	207,500 00
Old City Building and Land.....	5,000 00
New City Building and Land.....	103,800 00
Shoe Factory and Land.....	16,000 00
Land in "Narrows".....	750 00
Detention Hospital, Incinerator and Land.....	8,250 27
Hose Co. No. 1 and Land.....	700 00
Hose Co. No. 3 and Land.....	1,000 00
Central Fire Station and Land.....	26,500 00
Public Library and Land.....	19,000 00
Stewart and Snodgrass Lot and Building.....	6,500 00
Cascade Fire Station and Land (one half with town of Gorham).....	862 85
Old Pest House Lot.....	200 00
Total.....	\$ 396,663 12

## Personal Property.

School Department.....	13,000 00
Street Department .....	25,946 39
Police Department .....	3,327 70
Fire Department.....	22,216 90
Clerical Department .....	877 25
Board of Health Department.....	701 96
Old City Building Contents.....	36 00
New City Building Contents.....	7,066 04
Cascade Fire Station (one half with town of Gorham).....	915 26
Total.....	\$ 74,087 50
Inventory of Real Estate.....	396,663 12
Inventory of Personal Property .....	74,087 50
Cost of Sewer System.....	139,262 90
Total.....	\$ 610,013 52

## Bills Payable.

---

### Credits.

May 29, 1917.	
Notes, Fidelity Trust Co.....	\$ 30,000 00
July 7, 1917.	
Notes, Fidelity Trust Co.....	20,000 00
Dec. 18, 1917.	
Notes, Buffalo Steam Roller Co.....	2,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 52,000 00

---

### Debit.

July 10, 1917.	
Fidelity Trust Co., Notes Payable Oct. 15, 1917.....	20,000 00
July 31, 1917.	
Buffalo Steam Roller Co., Note.....	2,000 00
Nov. 20, 1917.	
Fidelity Trust Co., Note due Dec. 1, 1917.....	30,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 52,000 00

## Band Concerts.

---

### Credits.

June 12, 1917.		
Appropriation .....	\$	400 00
Oct. 3, 1917.		
From B. B. Band.....		35 00
		<hr/>
	\$	435 00

---

### Debit.

Aug. 28, 1917.		
Cascade Italian Band, Concert July 4, 1917 .....		35 00
Oct. 23, 1917.		
Berlin Brass Band, Concerts for 1917.....		400 00
		<hr/>
	\$	435 00

# Bonds.

## Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 27,000 00
Jan. 31, 1918.	
City Nat. Bank, Sinking Fund and Int. ....	14,461 30
Berlin Savings Bank, Sinking Fund and Int.....	10,231 33
Guaranty Trust Co., Sinking Fund and Int.....	14,594 29
Berlin Nat. Bank, Sinking Fund and Int.....	9,873 12
Fidelity Savings Bank, Sinking Fund and Int.....	4,837 51
	<hr/>
	\$ 80,997 55

## Debit.

Total Expenditure .....	\$77,000 00
Transfer Acc. Amount unexpended .....	3,997 55
	<hr/>
	\$ 80,997 55
Mar. 13, 1917.	
Manchester Safety Deposit and Trust Co., Payment of April	
1, 1915 City of Berlin 4 per cent. Bonds, due \$4,500	
annually, April 1, 1917 to April 1, 1935 .....	\$ 4,500 00
April 24, 1917.	
National Shawmut Bank, May 1, 1897 City of Berlin 4 per	
bonds, due May 1, 1917.....	50,000 00
May 15, 1917.	
National Shawmut Bank, payment of June 1, 1902 City of	
Berlin 3½ per cent. bonds.....	3,000 00
June 12, 1917.	
Old Colony Trust Co., payment of June 1, 1913 4½ per cent.	
bonds, due \$7,500 annually, July 1, 1917 to July 1, 1933...	7,500 00
June 19, 1917.	
Manchester Safety Deposit and Trust Co., payment of July	
1 City of Berlin 4 per cent. bonds.....	2,000 00

Oct. 9, 1917.	
Old Colony Trust Co., Refunding bonds 4½ per cent. due	
Nov. 1, 1917 .....	\$ 5,000 00
Nov. 20, 1917.	
E. H. Rollins Sons Co., payment on Dec. 1, 1905 City of Ber-	
lin 4 per cent. bonds...	5,000 00

## Bounty on Animals.

### Credit.

January 31, 1918.	
From State of New Hampshire.....	\$ 1 60

### Debit.

October 30, 1917.	
H. W. Noyes, bounty on hedgshogs, paid.....	\$ 40
November 6, 1917.	
Ralph J. Burroughs, bounty on four hedgehogs.....	80
November 27, 1917.	
H. W. Noyes, bounty paid on hedgehogs.....	40

## Cemetery Account.

---

### Credit.

June 12, 1917.		
Appropriation.....	\$	300 00
Lots sold and digging graves.....		121 00
	\$	421 00

---

### Debit.

Total expenditure.....	\$	185 30
Transfer account, amount unexpended.....		235 70
	\$	421 00
May 8, 1917.		
David Reid, four days' work in cemetery.....	\$	10 00
Frank McKenzie, four days' work in cemetery.....		10 00
	\$	20 00
May 15, 1917.		
Frank McKenzie, work in cemetery... ..	\$	13 75
May 22, 1917.		
Frank McKenzie, six and one-half days' work in cemetery		16 25
June 4, 1917.		
J. F. Bell, team to cemetery.....		1 50
Frank McKenzie, labor at cemetery.....		5 00
	\$	6 50
July 24, 1917.		
James McDougall, three weeks' work in cemetery. ....	\$	45 00
August 28, 1917.		
James McDougal, five weeks' work in cemetery. ....		75 00
September 4, 1917.		
James McDougall, one day's work in cemetery.....		2 50
December 11, 1917.		
Berlin Mills Co., pick, handle and shovel.....		2 00
January 29, 1918.		
Robert Snodgrass, labor on doors to tomb, lock and hasp...		4 30



# City Poor.

## Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 2,500 00
January 31, 1918.	
Overdraft to Transfer Account.....	147 88
	<u>\$ 2,647 88</u>

## Debit.

February 6, 1917.	
C. N. Hodgdon Co., Wood, Mrs. Joseph Rouleau.....	\$ 4 50
D. T. Lefebvre, Groceries, D. Goulette.....	16 00
	<u>\$ 20 50</u>
February 13, 1917.	
J. H. Montminy, groceries, Mrs. Derochiers.....	\$ 10 00
East Side Meat & Grocery Co., groceries, L. Lemire.....	17 06
Thomas H. Samson, groceries, Mrs. A. Bernier.....	40 73
Thomas H. Samson, groceries, E. Dechamplain.....	16 33
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, D. Goulette.....	4 50
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, E. Dechamplain.....	4 25
E. J. King, groceries, J. Rouleau.....	16 00
	<u>\$ 108 87</u>
February 20, 1917.	
Lazare Bisson, Care and Board of Children of J. Bisson.....	\$ 27 00
February 27, 1917.	
Flora A. Lord, two months rent, L. Lemire.....	\$ 14 00
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal, Mrs. Bernier.....	11 50
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, D. Goulette.....	4 50
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, Mrs. L. Lemieux.....	4 50
	<u>\$ 34 50</u>
Mar. 6, 1917.	
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, E. Deschamplain.....	\$ 4 25
J. H. Montminy, groceries, Mrs. Derochiers. ....	10 13

D. T. Lefebvre, groceries, D. Goulette.....	\$ 16 00
Miles J. Mullen, medicine, Mrs. J. Rouleau.....	16 00
Thos. McCready, 1 month board, Mrs. Fountin.....	16 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 62 38

Mar. 20, 1917.

A. Lavallee, M. D., services, Mangan children.....	\$ 15 00
A. Lavallee, M. D., services, Wm. Landry's case with J. J. Cobb assistant.....	50 00
A. Lavallee, M. D., services, Deschamplain.....	5 75
E. J. King, groceries, Jos. Rouleau.....	20 00
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, D. Goulette.....	4 50
T. H. Samson, groceries, A. Bernier.....	20 32
T. H. Samson, groceries, E. Deschamplain.....	15 58
Lazare Bisson, one month's board, children, Jos. Bisson.....	28 00
Philip Bougi, rent, A. Bernier .....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 169 15

Mar. 27, 1917.

East Side Meat and Grocery Co., groceries, L. Lemire.....	\$ 20 05
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, Deschamplain.....	4 25
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, D. Goulette.....	4 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 28 80

April 3, 1917.

Geo. Bouire, board and care of L. Bisson.....	\$ 7 00
Thos. McCready, one month's board of Mrs. F. Couture....	16 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 23 00

April 10, 1917.

T. H. Sampson, groceries, E. Deschamplain.....	\$ 17 71
T. H. Sampson, groceries, A. Bernier.....	24 01
T. H. Samson, groceries, D. Goulette.....	9 43
Lee G. Wilson, milk, E. Deschamplain.....	3 60
J. H. Montminy, groceries, Mrs. Chas. Derochiers.....	10 09
	<hr/>
	\$ 64 84

April 17, 1917.

D. T. Lefebvre, groceries, D. Goulette .....	\$ 6 30
D. T. Lefebvre, groceries, Mrs. A. Bernier.....	7 07
	<hr/>
	\$ 13 37

April 24, 1917.

Lazare Bisson, one month's board and care of children of Jos. Bisson.....	\$ 28 00
---	----------

May 1, 1917.

East Side Meat and Grocery Co., groceries, L. Lemire.....	\$	20 00
Flora A. Lord, rent, Mrs. L. Lemire.....		15 00
St. Patrick's Orphanage, care of Mangan children.....		78 00
C. N. Hodgdon, wood, D. Goulette.....		4 50
C. N. Hodgdon, wood, N. Harvey.....		4 50
C. N. Hodgdon, wood, E. Deschamplain.....		4 25
Philip Bougi, rent, A. Bernier.....		20 00
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, D. Goulette.....		4 50
Geo. Boire, board, Bisson child.....		7 00
	\$	157 75

May 8, 1917.

A. B. Forbush, cash paid out.....	\$	22 17
J. A. Gaynor, shoes, rubbers, Mrs. Lemire.....		12 80
J. H. Montminy, groceries, Mrs. Derochiers.....		10 05
A. Lavallee, M. D., medical services.....		4 00
Thos. McCready, board, Mrs. Couture.....		16 00
	\$	65 02

May 15, 1917.

E. J. King, groceries, J. Rouleau.....	\$	18 39
E. J. King, groceries, Ed. Harvey.....		6 61
T. H. Samson, groceries, E. Deschamplain.....		18 02
T. H. Samson, groceries, Mrs. Bernier.....		22 04
T. H. Samson, groceries, P. Hickey.....		12 20
	\$	77 26

May 22, 1917.

J. H. King, wood, Mrs. Lemire.....	\$	4 50
J. H. King, wood, J. Rouleau.....		4 50
Lazare Bisson, board and care of children of Jos. Bisson....		28 00
	\$	37 00

May 29, 1917.

C. N. Hodgdon, wood, D. Goulette.....	\$	4 50
C. N. Hodgdon, wood, E. Deschamplain.....		4 25
T. H. Samson, groceries, D. Goulette.....		16 23
Thos. McCready, 1 month board, Mrs. Couture.....		16 00
East Side Meat and Grocery Co., groceries, L. Lemire.....		20 15
	\$	61 13

## June 5, 1917.

Theophile Fortier, rent, Mrs. A. Bernier.....	\$	10 00
District Nurse, 47 calls at 15c.....		7 05
Lee G. Wilson, milk, E. Deschamplain.....		5 70
	\$	22 75

## June 19, 1917.

C. N. Hodgdon, wood, E. Deschamplain.....	\$	4 25
J. H. Montminy, groceries, Mrs. Chas. Derochiers.....		10 13
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, D. Goulette.....		4 50
T. H. Samson, groceries, E. Deschamplain .....		17 85
T. H. Samson, groceries, Mrs. A. Benier.....		30 95
T. H. Samson, groceries, D. Goulette.....		18 29
Lazare Bisson, board of children of Jos. Bisson.....		28 00
	\$	113 97

## June 26, 1917.

East Side Meat and Grocery Co., groceries, L. Lemire.....	\$	19 56
---	----	-------

## July 3, 1917.

Thos. McCready, board, Mrs. Couture.....		16 00
Geo. Boire, two months board and care of one child of Jos. Bisson.....		14 00
T. H. Samson, groceries, Mrs. A. Bernier.....		12 15
T. H. Samson, groceries, Mrs. E. Deschamplain.....		18 87
T. H. Samson, groceries, D. Goulette.....		16 38
Flora A. Lord, two month's rent, Mrs. Lemire.....		16 00
St. Patrick's Orphanage, board and care of Mangan children.....		78 00
	\$	171 40

## July 10, 1917.

Infant Asylum, board and care of Mangan children.....	\$	34 00
J. H. Montminy, groceries, Mrs. Chas. Derochiers.....		10 16
	\$	44 16

## July 24, 1917.

East Side Meat and Grocery Co., groceries, L. Lemire.....	\$	20 46
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, E. Deschamplain .....		4 75
	\$	25 21

## July 31, 1917.

P. E. Beaudoin, shoes, Albert Lavallee.....	\$	5 15
P. E. Beaudoin, rubbers, Mrs. Derochiers.....		85

## CITY POOR.

157

Thos. McCready, board and care, Mrs. Couture.....	\$ 16 00
Stahl Clarke Co., supplies, Mrs. F. Couture .....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 32 00

Aug. 7, 1917.

M. J. Sutton, rent, Mrs. A. Bernier.....	\$ 20 00
--	----------

Aug. 14, 1917.

C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, E. Deschamplain.....	\$ 4 75
T. H. Samson, groceries, Mrs. A. Bernier.....	16 46
T. H. Samson, groceries, D. Goulet.....	17 83
T. H. Samson, groceries, E. Deschamplain.....	15 15
	<hr/>
	\$ 54 19

Aug. 21, 1917.

E. J. King, groceries, Jos. Rouleau.....	\$ 48 24
--	----------

August 28, 1917.

Lazare Bisson, one month board children Jos. Bisson.....	\$ 29 00
Flora A. Lord, two months' rent L. Lemire.....	16 00
East Side Meat & Grocery Co., groceries, L. Lemire.....	20 13
	<hr/>
	\$ 65 13

September 11, 1917.

Thos. McCready, one month's board of Mrs. F. Couture....	\$ 16 00
T. H. Samson, groceries, E. Deschamplain.....	18 29
T. H. Samson, groceries, D. Goulet.....	15 56
T. H. Samson, groceries Mrs. A. Bernier.....	21 26
Simon Stahl & Son, wood, D. Goulette...	3 25
M. J. Sutton, rent, Mrs. A. Bernier.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 84 36

September 18, 1917.

Lazare Bisson, board and care of children of Jos. Bisson....	\$ 28 00
--	----------

September 25, 1917.

East Side Meat & Grocery Co., groceries Mrs. L. Lemire...	\$ 20 14
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal for Mrs. Bernier.....	11 25
Eli J. King, groceries, Mrs. Patrick Hickey.....	22 06
Simon Stahl & Son, wood, D. Goulette.....	3 25
Dr. L. B. Marcou, fractured wrist .....	25 00
Eli J. King, groceries, Jos. Rouleau.....	37 35
	<hr/>
	\$ 119 05

October 2, 1917.

Eli J. King, groceries.....	\$ 7 01
Lucien LaLiberte, one month's board, Mrs. Couture.....	16 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 23 01

## October 9, 1917.

T. H. Samson, groceries, Mrs. A. Bernier.....	\$ 20 03
Infant Asylum, board and care of Bertha Mangan, 13 weeks	26 00
St. Patrick's Orphanage, board and care of three Mangan children.....	78 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 124 03

## October 16, 1917.

Lazare Bisson, board and care of children of Jos. Bisson....	\$ 28 00
--	----------

## October 23, 1917.

Andy Mullen, rent one month, Mrs. A. Bernier.....	\$ 10 00
C. N. Hodgdon Co., D. Goulette..	5 75
T. H. Samson, groceries, Mrs. A. Bernier.....	14 67
Flora A. Lord, two weeks' rent, Mrs. Lemire.....	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 34 42

## November 6, 1917.

T. H. Samson, groceries, Mrs. A. Bernier.....	\$ 20 00
T. H. Samson, groceries, D. Goulette.....	15 80
Geo. Boire, board and care of Lazare Bisson, four months..	28 00
Andrew Mullen, one month's rent, Mrs. A. Bernier.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 73 80

## November 20, 1917.

Lazare Bisson, board and care of children of Jos. Bisson....	\$ 28 00
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, D. Goulette .....	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 34 00

## November 27, 1917.

C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, D. Goulette.....	\$ 6 00
Chas. F. Jolbert, rent, D. Goulette.....	24 00
E. J. Fountain, one month's rent, Mrs. A. Bernier.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 40 00

## December 11, 1917.

E. J. King, groceries, N. Harvey.....	\$ 8 27
E. J. King, groceries, J. Rouleau..	6 01
T. H. Samson, groceries, D. Goulette. ....	15 71
T. H. Samson, groceries, Mrs. A. Bernier.....	20 39
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, D. Goulette.....	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 56 38

## December 18, 1917.

Lazare Bisson, one month's board children Jos. Bisson.....	\$ 28 00
--	----------



## CITY POOR.

159

C. N. Hodgdon Co., fuel, A. Bernier .....	\$	5 50
St. Joseph Boys' Home Press, board, Mangan children.....		72 00

---

\$ 105 50

December 26, 1917.

J. B. Lebrun, one pair spectacles, Mrs. F. Couture.....	\$	2 50
A. Lavallee, M. D., professional services, Edgar Bisson.....		5 00
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, A. Dion.....		5 50
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, Mrs. A. Bernier.....		5 50
A. N. McCready, groceries, Mrs. A. Bernier.....		5 07

---

\$ 23 57

January 1, 1918.

Geo. Boire, care of Bisson child, two months.....	\$	14 00
---	----	-------

Jan. 8, 1918.

Ernest J. Fontaine, rent, Mrs. A. Bernier.....	\$	10 00
St. Jos. Boy's Home, care John Madagan.....		8 00
St. Patrick's Orphanage, board and care of Mangan child- ren .....		78 00
Infant Asylum, board, Bertha Mangan.....		26 00
Stahl-Clarke Co., supplies for Mrs. F. Couture.....		8 00
T. H. Samson, groceries, D. Goulette.....		17 12
T. H. Samson, groceries, Mrs. A. Bernier.....		22 21

---

\$ 169 33

Jan. 15, 1918.

Lazare Bisson, care and board of children of Jos. Bisson....	\$	28 00
--	----	-------

Jan. 22, 1918.

C. N. Hodgdon, wood, D. Goulette.....	\$	6 50
E. J. Fontaine, rent of Mrs. A. C. Bernier, one month.....		10 00

---

\$ 16 50

Jan. 29, 1918.

C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, A. Bernier.....	\$	6 50
J. F. Bell, team, Mrs. Couture.....		75
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, D. Goulette.....		6 50
E. J. Fontaine, one month's rent, Mrs. A. Bernier.....		10 00

---

\$ 23 75

# City Hall.

---

## Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 3,000 00
January 31, 1918.	
Letting of Assembly Hall.....	169 00
From C. M. Davidson.....	3 60
Overdraft to transfer account.....	1,576 85
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,749 45

---

## Debit.

February 6, 1917.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....	\$ 42 64
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....	18 37
Coos Telephone Co., tolls.....	20
Coos Telephone Co., service council room.....	2 50
Coos Telephone Co., tax collector.....	2 50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....	1 10
E. J. King, mops.....	3 75
Geo. W. Gordon, glass and setting.....	3 25
Rowell & Houston, labor, supplies.....	128 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 202 31
February 13, 1917.	
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....	\$ 18 37
Berlin Jewelry Co., repairing switch clock.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 20 37
February 20, 1917.	
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....	\$ 18 37
D. Hazzard, freight and cartage on fence for tax collector's office.....	2 29
E. T. Barnum, fence for tax collector's office.....	52 61
	<hr/>
	\$ 73 27

## February 27, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....	\$	18 37
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., care of adding machine...		5 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps .....		2 20
	\$	25 57

## March 6, 1917.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....		43 30
Coos Telephone Co., service, tax collector.....		2 60
J. E. Parent, supplies .....		2 05
Curtis Hardward Store, supplies.....		8 35
Coos Telephone Co., tolls.....		3 25
Coos Telephone Co., council chamber.....		2 50
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....		18 37
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood.....		4 00
	\$	84 42

## March 13, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....	\$	18 37
Robert Snodgrass, labor, supplies.....		37 22
	\$	55 59

## March 20, 1917.

Stahl-Clarke Co., cheese cloth.....	\$	1 75
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		112 70
Campbell Electric Light Co., repairing clock.....		3 20
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....		18 37
A. E. Parent, linoleum.....		10 83
C. W. Mackey, lettering doors.....		4 00
	\$	150 85

## March 27, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor one week .....	\$	18 37
------------------------------------	----	-------

## April 3, 1917.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....	\$	5 20
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		32 17
Coos Telephone Co., tolls.....		4 75
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....		18 37
Coos Telephone Co., tax collector.....		2 50
Simon Stahl & Son, coal.....		74 75
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		7 50
Coos Telephone Co., council chamber.....		2 50
	\$	147 74

## April 10, 1917.

E. J. King, soap, soapine.....	\$	7 81
W. W. Webb, janitor one week .....		18 37
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....		39 37
	\$	65 55

## April 17, 1917.

F. S. Webster Co., typewriter ribbons....	\$	4 50
C. W. Mackey, painting clock.....		2 00
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....		18 37
Boston & Maine R. R., freight on filing index and cabinets for assessors.....		2 48
	\$	27 35

## April 24, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....	\$	18 37
Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., one flag..		7 00
	\$	25 37

## May 1, 1917.

Robert Snodgrass, varnish. ....	\$	5 50
Dussault & Routhier, turpentine and putty..		50
M. P. Gallagher, tuning piano.....		3 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lights.....		89
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....		18 37
	\$	28 26

## May 8, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....	\$	18 37
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., fuses.....		14
Mrs. Griffin, cleaning assembly hall.....		2 30
Coos Telephone Co., service, tax collector.....		2 50
E. J. King, soap.....		35
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....		35 42
Coos Telephone Co., service, council chamber.....		2 50
Library Bureau, filing cabinets for assessors...		220 18
Simon Stahl & Son, coal.....		33 79
	\$	315 55

## May 15, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....	\$	18 37
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		20 26
	\$	38 63

## May 22, 1917.

Mrs. A. Leclerc, cleaning assembly hall.....	\$	4 25
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal City Hall.....		19 25
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....		18 37
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., one cleaner.....		35 00
	\$	76 87

## May 29, 1917.

C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....	\$	17 71
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....		18 37
	\$	36 08

## June 5, 1917.

Coos Telephone Co., service council chamber.....		2 50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., 25 W. lamps.....		3 30
Simon Stahl & Son, wood.....		3 75
Coos Telephone Co., service, tax collector.....		2 75
Mrs. A. Leclerc, cleaning assembly hall.....		2 00
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....		18 37
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		19 73
	\$	52 40

## June 12, 1917.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., fuses.....	\$	60
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....		4 35
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting, one month.....		43 17
E. J. King, soap.....		85
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....		18 37
G. H. Crowell, labor, supplies.....		1 35
Robert Snodgrass, floor varnish.....		6 00
	\$	74 69

## June 19, 1917.

O. F. Cole, ink, pencils, penholders and erasers, city clerk..	\$	2 70
Curtis Hardware Store, screws, grass seed.....		1 20
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....		18 37
The Electric Shop, repairs on vacuum cleaner.....		50
	\$	22 77

## June 26, 1917.

Electric Shop, seven ball shades.....	\$	9 80
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....		18 37
	\$	28 17

## July 3, 1917.

David W. Coffey, care of City Hall clock, one year.....	\$	50 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....		3 30
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....		21 00
J. E. Parent, supplies.....		2 91
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		21 84
Coos Telephone Co., toll.....		25
Coos Telephone Co., service, council chamber.....		2 50
Coos Telephone Co., service, tax collector.....		2 50
	\$	104 30

## July 10, 1917.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting, one month.....	\$	33 41
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....		18 37
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		9 05
	\$	60 83

## July 17, 1917.

E. J. King, soap, powder.....	\$	18 30
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....		21 00
Woman's Shop, cheese cloth.....		1 20
	\$	40 50

## July 24, 1917.

Berlin Water Co., water rent.....	\$	36 57
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....		21 00
D. Hazzard, freight and cartage.....		2 13
West Disinfecting Co., supplies.....		26 48
Pioneer Mfg. Co., supplies.....		42 50
	\$	130 68

## July 31, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	\$	21 00
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		686 18
	\$	707 18

## August 7, 1917.

Coos Telephone Co., service, tax collector.....	\$	2 50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....		6 30
Coos Telephone Co., tolls.....		65
Coos Telephone Co., service, council chamber.....		2 50
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....		21 00
	\$	32 95



August 14, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	\$	21 00
------------------------------------	----	-------

August 21, 1917.

Curtis Hardware Store, two screw drivers.....		70
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....		21 00

---

	\$	21 70
--	----	-------

August 28, 1917.

Burroughs Adding Machine Co., care of adding machine..	\$	5 00
G. H. Holt Electric Co., changing lights on clock.....		16 15
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week .....		21 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....		6 30

---

	\$	48 45
--	----	-------

September 4, 1917.

Simon Stahl & Son, wood.....	\$	4 25
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....		21 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., tape... ..		15
Union Publishing Co., one directory.....		3 00
Coos Telephone Co., service, one month.....		2 60

---

	\$	31 00
--	----	-------

September 11, 1917.

C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood.....	\$	10 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week... ..		21 00
Curtis Hardware Store, one putty knife .....		35
Coos Telephone Co., service, council chamber.....		2 50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting.....		58 09
Robert Snodgrass, repairing tower City Hall.....		19 53
Robert Snodgrass, City Hall fence, paint.....		4 90

---

	\$	116 37
--	----	--------

September 18, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	\$	21 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....		1 18
Coos Telephone Co., tolls.....		2 70

---

	\$	24 88
--	----	-------

September 25, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....		21 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....		2 50
Riva & Stanley, repairs on roof.....		22 82

---

	\$	46 32
--	----	-------

## October 2, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	\$ 21 00
J. A. Vaillancourt, insurance ..	440 00
Eli J. King, veneer and broom.....	1 25
	<hr/>
	\$ 462 25

## October 9, 1917.

Coos Telephone Co., service council chamber.....	\$ 2 50
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	21 00
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....	35 67
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting, one month.....	24 86
Curtis Hardware Store, emery cloth and paper.....	34
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....	2 50
Coos Telephone Co., service, tax collector.....	3 10
West Disinfecting Co., soap.....	29 70
	<hr/>
	\$ 119 67

## October 16, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	\$ 21 00
Robert Snodgrass, one light glass and setting.....	3 40
Woodward & Gerrish, insurance.....	160 00
Bean & Bean, Insurance .....	440 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 624 40

## October 23, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor, one week .....	\$ 21 00
Mrs. Jerry Arsenault, substituting for janitor.....	14 75
	<hr/>
	\$ 35 75

## October 30, 1917.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....	\$ 5 50
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	21 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 26 50

## November 6, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....	\$ 21 00
E. J. King, liquid veneer.....	50
Coos Telephone Co., service, council chamber.....	2 50
Coos Telephone Co., service, tax collector.....	2 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 26 50

## November 13, 1917.

Coos Telephone Co., tolls... ..	\$ 85
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	21 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 21 85

## November 20, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....	\$	21 00
Mrs. Thos. Breton, cleaning hall.....		2 00
	\$	23 00

## November 27, 1917.

The Woman's Shop, cheese cloth.....	\$	3 70
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....		21 00
	\$	24 70

## December 4, 1917.

Coos Telephone Co., service, council chamber.....	\$	2 50
Coos Telephone Co., service, tax collector.....		2 60
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....		5 00
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....		21 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting, two months.....		65 34
E. J. King, mops .....		1 20
	\$	97 64

## December 11, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	\$	21 00
Mrs. Jerry Arsenault, cleaning Assembly hall.....		2 00
	\$	23 00

## December 18, 1917.

Berlin Mills Co., towels, flag. ....	\$	35 50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....		4 90
G. H. Holt Electric Co., leader.....		2 15
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week .....		21 00
	\$	63 55

## December 26, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	\$	21 00
------------------------------------	----	-------

## January 1, 1918.

W. W. Webb, janitor, one week .....	\$	21 00
January 8, 1918.		
Coos Telephone Co., service, tax collector.....	\$	2 60
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....		36 34
Louis J. Oliver, one feather duster.....		50
E. J. King, salt, oil. ....		1 30
Coos Telephone Co., service, council chamber.....		2 50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps, fuses.....		5 60
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....		21 00
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood.....		6 00
	\$	75 84

January 15, 1918.	
Coos Telephone Co., tolls.....	\$ 49
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	21 00
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....	60 37
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., fuses.....	60
E. Howard Clock Co., clock oil. ....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 84 46
January 22, 1918.	
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	\$ 21 00
January 29, 1918.	
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	\$ 21 00

## County Tax.

---

### Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 17,362 78

---

### Debit.

Aug. 28, 1917.	
County of Coos, part taxes 1917.....	\$ 2,362 78
October 9, 1917.	
County of Coos, on account on 1917 taxes.....	\$ 3,000 00
Nov. 10, 1917.	
County of Coos, part payment of taxes.....	\$ 5,000 00
Nov. 27, 1917.	
County of Coos, balance due on county tax. ....	\$ 7,000 00

## Contagious Diseases.

---

### Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 600 00

---

### Debit.

Total Expenditure.....	\$ 555 32
Transfer acc., amount unexpended..	44 68
	\$ 600 00

Mar. 20, 1917.

F. N. Whittier, serum media .....	\$ 1 25
H. K. Mulford Co., vaccine points.....	65
	\$ 1 90

April 17, 1917.

Mrs. Geo. Lemieux, cleaning pest house.....	\$ 6 00
---	---------

May 8, 1917.

Luther Buber Sons Co., labor, supplies.....	\$ 5 20
Curtis Hardware Store, lock on pest house. ....	3 10
	\$ 8 30

May 15, 1917.

C. B. Dodge Co., fumigating candles .....	\$ 30 00
---	----------

July 24, 1917.

H. K. Mulford, vaccine.....	29 35
-----------------------------	-------

Sept. 4, 1917.

H. K. Mulford Co., supplies.....	20 36
Cook, Everett & Pennell, supplies.....	16 75
	\$ 37 11

Sept. 11, 1917.

International Chemical Co., fumigators.....	\$ 64 80
F. N. Whittier, blood serum, media and postage.....	1 35
	\$ 66 15

Sept. 18, 1917.		
H. K. Mulford, vaccine .....	\$	6 50
Oct. 9, 1917.		
Geo. Duval, trucking .....		1 22
A. Lavallee, M. D., visit to case of suspected smallpox .....		2 00
	\$	3 22
Oct. 16, 1917.		
H. H. Marks, M. D., 449 vaccinations, 12 visits .....	\$	248 50
Bean & Bean, ins. on pest house .....		18 00
	\$	266 50
Nov. 6, 1917.		
Dr. F. N. Whittier, blood serum .....	\$	1 64
Geo. Bouthet, fumigating .....		3 00
	\$	4 64
Nov. 27, 1917.		
Dr. H. H. Marks, investigating smallpox cases .....	\$	5 00
Dec. 4, 1917.		
Dr. H. H. Marks, investigating cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria .....	\$	7 00
Jan. 8, 1918.		
Arthur E. Parent, supplies .....	\$	23 65
R. P. Griffith, board, John Rammy. ....		14 00
James Lowe, taking care of smallpox case. ....		30 00
Dr. H. H. Marks, attending John Rammy .....		16 00
	\$	83 65



# Election Expense.

---

## Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 1,200 00

---

## Debit.

Total expenditure.....	\$ 526 21
Transfer acc., amount unexpended.....	673 79

---

\$ 1,200 00

Feb. 13, 1917.	
Woodward & Gerrish, insurance on polling place.....	\$ 3 00
Feb. 27, 1917.	
Supervisors of Ward two, sending copy of check list to Concord State Library and State Hist. Society.....	3 00
Mar. 6, 1917.	
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., Balance.....	1 20
Simon Stahl & Son, wood, ward two.....	2 40
Franklin Printery, warrants.....	4 50
James Bagley, labor on door and lock in ward four voting place .....	1 50
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, ward four voting booths.....	2 40

---

\$ 12 00

March 20, 1917.	
Payroll, supervisors, ward one.....	\$ 99 00
Payroll, supervisors, ward two.....	102 00
Payroll, supervisors, ward three.....	66 00
Payroll, supervisors, ward four.....	66 00
Payroll, supervisors, ward three, taking down booths and cleaning hall.....	4 50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....	66
Ladies Universalist Circle, meals election officers.....	60 40
Mrs. Steve Lydon, cleaning hall, ward three.....	3 10
Alfred Lauziere, labor, material and repaing booths.....	17 75

Simon Stahl & Sons, wood, ward two .....	\$	2 30
Salvation Army, fuel, lighting and cleaning hall for week...		5 00
	\$	426 71

April 3, 1916.

Franklin Printery, ballots.. .....	\$	30 00
Luther Buber Sons Co., sawdust.....		50
Franklin Printery, check list, ward one.....		21 75
Franklin Printery, check list, ward four.....		12 50
	\$	64 76

April 10, 1917.

Franklin Printery, check lists, ward three.....	\$	16 25
---	----	-------

December 11, 1917.

Berlin Mills Co., lumber.....		50
-------------------------------	--	----

## Burgess Evening School.

### Credit.

June 12, 1917.

Appropriation .....	\$	500 00
---------------------	----	--------

### Debit.

December 18, 1918.

G. P. Kimball, treasurer.....	\$	350 00
-------------------------------	----	--------

January 15, 1918.

C. P. Kimball, treasurer, balance of appropriation.....	\$	150 00
---	----	--------

## Fire Department.

---

### Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 14,000 00
Feb. 1, 1917.	
Town of Gorham .....	33 00
Jan. 31, 1918.	
Town of Gorham .....	50 00
July 3, 1917.	
Error Draft No. 5, 111 .....	1 00
Jan. 31, 1918.	
Public Works Department .....	1,040 41
Overdraft to transfer account .....	214 23
	\$ 15,338 64

---

### Debit.

Feb. 6, 1917.	
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting .....	\$ 3 46
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting for December, Central station .....	5 94
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting, B. M. Fire station....	2 50
J. F. Bell, two stable blankets .....	5 00
H. F. Dale, labor, supplies .....	23 88
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lamps .....	2 64
Geo. Treggett, supplies .....	1 00
A. E. Parent, supplies .....	25 10
John Goebel & Sons, oats .....	37 51
Luther Buber & Sons, supplies .....	80
Berlin Water Co., water rent .....	41 45
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll .....	50 06
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll .....	114 92
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll .....	47 75
Berlin Mills Co., supplies .....	36 23

Cascade Hose Co., payroll.....	\$	18 00
Payroll, central station.....		160 19
	\$	576 43
Feb. 13, 1917.		
Payroll, central station.....	\$	133 31
Feb. 20, 1917.		
Payroll, central station.....		133 31
Feb. 27, 1917.		
Payroll, central station.....		133 31
Mar. 6, 1917.		
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		137 93
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll ....		51 56
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....		85 42
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll.....		47 75
John Goebel & Sons, grain.....		78 50
A. C. Farmer, vet. services.....		1 50
Standard Oil Co., oil.....		5 50
Electric Shop, supplies.....		2 35
Geo. W. Gordon, supplies.....		1 25
A. E. Parent, supplies ....		5 40
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting one month.....		3 30
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting .....		4 45
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting B. M. fire station.....		2 07
J. H. Coyle, supplies.....		1 75
Berlin Mills Co., labor, supplies.....		9 44
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....		2 00
J. E. Parent, supplies .....		2 90
Berlin Paving and Roofing Co., labor, supplies.....		25 80
	\$	468 87
March 13, 1917.		
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		144 29
March 20, 1917.		
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		144 29
March 27, 1917.		
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		144 29
April 3, 1917.		
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting B. M. station.....		1 89
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		161 00
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., power, central fire station.....		3 57
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting, central fire station..		4 37
I. P. Co., fire alarm whistle.....		108 30
H. F. Dale, labor, supplies.....		4 30

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

175

A. A. Fancy & Son, labor, supplies.....	\$ 5 69
C. E. Bushey, repairing rubber coats. ....	4 00
John Goebel & Sons, oats.....	45 00
Louis J. Olivier, supplies.....	13 04
City Garage Co., labor, supplies.....	9 93
American LaFrance Fire Engine Co., Sulphuric Acid.....	5 40
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....	137 42
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll.....	51 25
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll. ....	54 06
	<hr/>
	\$ 609 22

April 10, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll, regular men.....	\$ 170 87
---	-----------

April 17, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll, regular men.....	170 87
---	--------

April 24, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll, regular men.....	170 87
---	--------

May 1, 1917.

Berlin Water Co., water rent.....	5 77
John Goebel & Sons, oats.....	44 38
A. E. Parent, rugs.....	3 40
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll.....	47 06
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....	108 42
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll.....	47 75
Cascade Hose Co. No. 2, payroll.....	43 00
G. W. Gordon, supplies.....	16 31
H. F. Dale, shoeing horses .....	13 30
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting one month.....	5 88
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting one month.....	3 24
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	170 87
Luther Buber Sons Co., labor, lumber.....	1 88
Dr. A. C. Farmer, professional services.....	1 50
Berlin Fdy. & Machine Co., repairing whistle valve.....	3 90
	<hr/>
	\$ 516 66

May 8, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$ 170 87
------------------------------------	-----------

May 15, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	170 87
------------------------------------	--------

May 22, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	170 87
------------------------------------	--------

May 29, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	170 87
------------------------------------	--------

## June 5, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	170 87
J. H. Coyle, labor, supplies.....		3 80
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting one month.....		3 78
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting B. M. station.....		2 34
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., central station.....		3 15
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., supplies.....		2 73
John Goebel & Sons, oats.....		45 00
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		8 39
Dussault & Routhier, supplies.....		1 30
H. F. Dale, labor, supplies.....		7 45
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll.....		47 75
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....		111 92
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1.....		51 56
	\$	460 04

## June 12, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	170 87
------------------------------------	----	--------

## June 19, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....		173 75
------------------------------------	--	--------

## June 26, 1917.

J. H. King, hay.....		221 45
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		150 71
	\$	372 16

## July 3, 1917.

H. F. Dale, shoeing horses, supplies.....	\$	7 30
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting central station.....		3 95
Electric Shop, labor, supplies.....		19 41
City Garage Co., labor.....		25 12
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		150 71
J. H. Coyle, repairs, supplies.....		8 25
A. A. Fancy, shoeing horses.....		8 80
John Goebel & Sons, oats.....		42 75
The Cudahy Packing Co., soap.....		4 25
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....		125 30
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., central fire station, lighting...		2 83
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		3 94
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting B. M. station.....		99
Franklin Printery, postal cards.....		3 25
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll.....		54 61
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll.....		60 28
	\$	521 74



## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

177

July 10, 1917.	
Central Fire Station, pay roll .....	\$ 150 71
July 17, 1917.	
Central Fire Station, pay roll.....	\$ 156 47
Simon Stahl & Son, coal.....	455 49
	<hr/>
	\$ 611 96
July 24, 1917.	
Electric Shop, labor, supplies.....	\$ 139 00
Pay roll.....	170 87
	<hr/>
	\$ 309 87
July 31, 1917.	
Central Fire Station, pay roll.....	\$ 170 87
August 7, 1917.	
Hose Co. No. 1, pay roll.....	\$ 124 30
Hose Co. No. 2, pay roll.....	54 61
Cascade Hose Co., pay roll.....	21 00
Hook and Ladder Co., pay roll.....	61 28
Central Fire Station, pay roll.....	170 87
J. H. Coyle, labor, supplies.....	7 35
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lamps.....	1 75
Berlin Mills Co., labor, supplies.....	29 42
Luther Buber Sons Co., shavings .....	5 00
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....	6 31
Berlin Steam Laundry, laundry.....	4 45
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....	25 00
Berlin Water Co., hose house B. M., water rent.....	10 50
Standard Oil Co., 55 gals. oil. ....	5 50
Cournoyer Pharmacy, chamois skin, sponge.....	1 35
C. W. Mackay, one sign.....	12 00
City Garage Co., labor on generator.....	4 50
John Goebel & Sons Co., oats.....	42 50
Berlin Steam Laundry, laundry.....	10 38
	<hr/>
	\$ 598 07
August 14, 1917.	
Central Fire Station, pay roll.....	\$ 170 87
August 21, 1917.	
Central Fire Station, pay roll.....	\$ 170 87
August 28, 1917.	
Central Fire Station, pay roll.....	\$ 170 87
September 4, 1917.	
Central Fire Station, pay roll.....	\$ 170 87
Hose Co. No. 1, pay roll.....	123 80

Hose Co. No. 2, pay roll.....	\$ 54 61
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, pay roll.....	59 78
Gamewell Fire Alarm & Tel. Co., gong magnets.....	3 59
John Goebel & Sons, oats, stock feed. ....	95 88
A. E. Parent, labor, supplies.....	7 80
Dr. A. C. Farmer, five dental cases.....	6 25
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies.....	11 09
	<hr/>
	\$ 533 67

Sept. 11, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$ 170 87
A. C. Farmer, professional services.....	2 00
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., balance.....	1 00
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting.....	4 80
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting.....	7 70
	<hr/>
	\$ 186 37

September 18, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$ 170 87
Electric Shop, labor, supplies.....	48 20
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	5 18
	<hr/>
	\$ 224 25

September 25, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$ 170 87
October 2, 1917.	
Elias Moses, two puffs, six pair towels....	8 70
The Gamewell Fire Alarm & Tel. Co., one pair whistle magnets .....	9 00
John Goebel & Sons, oats.....	75 00
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll.....	59 78
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....	122 80
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll.....	54 61
Central Fire Station, payroll .....	170 87
	<hr/>
	\$ 500 76

October 9, 1917.

Walter Hazzard, expenses to fireman's convention.....	\$ 20 00
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting, one month.....	3 73
Central Fire station, payroll.....	170 87
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., supplies.....	2 59
	<hr/>
	\$ 197 19

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

179

October 16, 1917.

Gamewell Fire Alarm & Tel. Co., one box.....	\$ 100 00
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	170 87
	<hr/>
	\$ 270 87

October 23, 1917.

Gamewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co., iron wire.....	\$ 64 50
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	170 87
	<hr/>
	\$ 235 37

October 30, 1917.

Payroll, regular men.....	\$ 170 87
Berlin Roofing & Paving Co., fire station roof.....	49 07
	<hr/>
	\$ 219 94

November 6, 1917.

Hose Co. No. 2, payroll .....	\$ 54 61
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll.....	58 28
Cascade Hose Co., payroll.....	18 00
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....	121 80
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	161 00
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., wooden pin.....	60
Luther Buber Sons Co., hardwood, two pieces.....	1 32
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies.....	5 55
Geo. Treggett, supplies.....	9 75
A. E. Parent, supplies.....	13 60
John Goebel & Sons, oats and feed.....	62 95
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....	10 81
Electric Shop, labor, supplies.....	48 76
	<hr/>
	\$ 567 03

November 13, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$ 147 84
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting, one month.....	3 51
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., power.....	3 06
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., B. M. station, lighting.....	4 05
	<hr/>
	\$ 158 46

November 20, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$ 147 84
------------------------------------	-----------

November 27, 1917.

Andrew Hanou, two horse blankets.....	7 50
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., use of horse.....	24 75
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	147 84
	<hr/>
	\$ 180 09

## December 4, 1917.

A. E. Parent, supplies.....	\$ 4 45
F. F. Bisbee, supplies.....	4 34
John Goebel & Sons, oats, bran.....	73 90
City Garage Co., labor, supplies.....	16 34
G. W. Gordon, supplies.....	6 41
A. C. Farmer, professional services.....	2 00
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....	6 30
American Lafrance Fire Engine Co., one bbl. soda.....	14 00
Walter Hazzard, paid freight and paid for fixing rubber coats.....	2 31
H. F. Dale, supplies.....	20 25
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	147 84
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll.....	54 61
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll.....	59 28
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....	117 13
	<hr/>
	\$ 529 16

## December 11, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$ 147 84
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting.....	4 76
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co.....	5 16
Standard Oil Co., oil.....	5 00
Standard Oil Co.....	4 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 167 26

## December 18, 1917.

A. M. Stahl, hall.....	258 70
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	150 71
	<hr/>
	\$ 409 41

## December 26, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$ 159 35
Dept. of Public Works, blacksmith bill to date.....	101 59
	<hr/>
	\$ 260 94

## January 1, 1918.

Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting, one month.....	\$ 5 42
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co.....	3 84
Andrew Hanou, repairing harness.....	2 75
Mark A. Twitchell, hay.....	110 46
John Goebel & Sons, oats, salt.....	71 75
Woodward & Gerrish, insurance on hose house.....	15 40
J. H. Coyle, labor, soap.....	85
Electric Shop, labor, supplies.....	15 25

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

181

City Garage Co., labor, supplies.....	..\$	9 28
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		170 87
Hose Co., No. 2, payroll.....		54 61
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll.....		61 28
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....		130 67

---

 \$ 652 43

January 8, 1918.

Payroll, Central Fire Station.....	\$	170 87
------------------------------------	----	--------

January 15, 1918.

Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....		69 44
Bean & Bean, insurance.....		88 00
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		170 87

---

 \$ 328 31

January 22, 1918.

Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....	\$	39 85
Luther Buber Sons Co., labor, supplies.....		1 32
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		13 16
Berlin Steam Laundry, laundry.....		5 06
Berlin Steam Laundry, laundry.....		10 98
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		170 87

---

 \$ 241 24

January 29, 1918.

Berlin Water Co., labor on water pipes.....	\$	6 42
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		8 11
Berlin Water Co., water rent, hose house.....		10 50
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		25 00
Wilson Pharmacy, supplies.....		1 90
Gamewell Fire Alarm & Tel. Co., repairing magnets.....		35 05
Berlin Second-hand Store, six chairs.....		6 00
John Goebel & Sons, oats.....		70 00
Stahl Clarke C., rubber coats.....		97 50
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.....		15 00
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		170 87
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....		54 61
Cascade Hose Co., payroll.....		36 00
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll.....		61 28
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....		126 30
Public Works Dept., shoeing horses, labor and material.....		9 05

---

 \$ 733 59

## Free Beds.

---

### Credit.

June 12, 1917.  
Appropriation.....\$ 900 00

---

### Debit.

April 17, 1917.  
St. Louis Hospital, three free beds, four months..... \$ 300 00  
September 25, 1917.  
St. Louis Hospital. appropriation for two free beds.....\$ 600 00

---

## Grand Army of the Republic.

---

### Credit.

June 12, 1917.  
Appropriation.....\$ 100 00

---

### Debit.

Paid G. A. R. .... \$ 100 00



## Garbage Truck.

---

### Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 1,400 00
September 4, 1917.	
Rebate on truck.....	35 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,435 00

---

### Debit.

Total expenditure .....	\$ 1,324 00
Transfer account, amount unexpended.....	111 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,435 00
July 10, 1917.	
City Garage Co., one garbage truck....	\$ 1,324 00

## Hydrants.

---

### Credit.

June 12, 1917.  
Appropriation .....\$ 3,500 00

---

### Debit.

Total expenditure.....\$ 3,200 00  
Transfer account, amount unexpended..... 300 00  
\$ 3,500 00

July 24, 1917.  
Berlin Water Co., rent.....\$ 1,600 00  
January 15, 1918.  
Berlin Water Co., rent.....\$ 1,600 00

---

## St. Louis Hospital.

---

### Credit.

June 12, 1917.  
Appropriation.....\$ 300 00

---

### Debit.

January 15, 1918.  
Paid St. Louis Hospital.....\$ 300 00

# Interest.

## Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 17,000 00
January 31, 1918.	
Berlin National Bank.....	1,392 12
Interest on 1916 taxes.....	166 76
Interest on 1915 taxes.....	2 84
Interest on 1917 taxes.....	214 69
Guaranty Trust Co., interest 1915.....	332 52
Interest on tax sales.....	132 74
	<hr/>
	\$ 19,241 67

## Debit.

Total expenditure.....	\$ 16,882 79
Transfer account, amount unexpended.....	2,358 88
	<hr/>
	\$ 19,241 67
March 13, 1917.	
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co., interest on City of Berlin 4 per cent bonds due \$4,500 annually April 1, 1917, to April 1, 1935.....	\$ 1,710 00
April 17, 1917.	
National Shawmut Bank, interest on May 1, 1897, City of Berlin 4 per cent bonds due May 1, 1917.....	1,000 00
May 8, 1917.	
Old Colony Trust Co., interest on November 1, 1910, City of Berlin 4½ per cent bonds.....	1,125 00
May 15, 1917.	
E. H. Rollins & Son, interest on December 1, 1905, City of Berlin 4½ per cent bonds.....	900 00
National Shawmut Bank, interest on June 1, 1902, City of Berlin 3½ per cent bonds.....	315 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,215 00

May 29, 1917.	
Fidelity Trust Co., interest on \$30,000 for 191 days.....	\$ 716 25
June 12, 1917.	
Old Colony Trust Co., interest on June 1, 1913, City of Berlin 4½ per cent bonds due \$7,500 annually July 1, 1917, to July 1, 1933.....	\$ 2,868 75
June 19, 1917.	
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co., interest on July 1, 1916, City of Berlin 4 per cent bonds.....	\$ 800 00
July 10, 1917.	
Fidelity Trust Co., three days' interest on \$20,000 at 5½ per cent.....	\$ 9 16
July 31, 1917.	
Buffalo Steam Roller Co., interest on note due August 1.....	\$ 71 13
September 18, 1917.	
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co., interest on \$81,000 bridge and refunding.....	1,620 00
October 9, 1917.	
Old Colony Trust Co., refunding bonds, 4½ per cent due November 1, 1917.....	\$ 1,125 00
November 20, 1917.	
E. H. Rollins Co., interest on December 1, 1905, City of Berlin 4 per cent bonds.....	\$ 900 00
National Shawmut Bank, interest on June 1, 1902, City of Berlin 3½ per cent bonds.....	262 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,162 50
December 11, 1917.	
Old Colony Trust Co., interest on \$120,000 June 1, 1913, 4½ per cent City of Berlin bonds.....	\$ 2,700 00
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.....	760 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,460 00

# Lighting Streets.

## Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 7,500 00

## Debit.

Total expenditure.....	\$ 7,443 33
Transfer account, amount unexpended.....	56 67
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,500 00

February 6, 1917.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....	\$ 601 42
--	-----------

March 6, 1917.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....	\$ 604 98
--	-----------

April 10, 1917.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....	\$ 604 98
--	-----------

May 8, 1917.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....	\$ 609 39
--	-----------

June 12, 1917.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....	\$ 613 51
--	-----------

July 10, 1917.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....	\$ 626 96
--	-----------

August 14, 1917.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....	\$ 627 18
--	-----------

September 11, 1917.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....	\$ 633 91
--	-----------

October 9, 1917.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....	\$ 636 24
--	-----------

November 6, 1917.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....	\$ 636 24
--	-----------

December 4, 1917.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....	\$ 636 24
--	-----------

January 8, 1918.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....	\$ 612 28
--	-----------

# Old City Building.

## Credit.

January 31, 1918.	
Rent of building.....	\$ 234 50

## Debit.

Total expenditure.....	\$ 153 09
Transfer account, amount unexpended.....	81 41
	<hr/>
	\$ 234 50
February 20, 1917.	
Berlin Water Co., thawing pipes.....	\$ 2 50
March 6, 1917.	
Bean & Bean, insurance.....	\$ 20 00
March 13, 1917.	
Bean & Bean, insurance.....	\$ 60 00
April 3, 1917.	
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....	\$ 9 55
June 12, 1917.	
O. J. Rousseau, papering hall in old City Building.....	\$ 20 14
June 26, 1917.	
Dussault & Routhier, paper, border.....	\$ 9 07
July 24, 1917.	
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....	\$ 4 87
October 9, 1917.	
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....	\$ 4 87
December 11, 1917.	
Luther Buber Sons Co.....	\$ 17 22
January 15, 1918.	
Berlin Water Co., water rent .....	\$ 4 87



# Printing and Stationery.

## Credit.

June 12, 1917.  
Appropriation .....\$ 2,400 00

## Debit.

Total Expenditure .....\$ 2,366 81  
Transfer Account, amount unexpended ..... 33 19  
\$ 2,400 00

February 6, 1918.

Barney-Reporter Press, envelopes and form letters for city  
solicitor.....\$ 10 00  
Franklin Printery, typewriter paper, resolution blanks..... 5 75  
Loring, Short & Harmon, three books .... 76 50  
Postmaster, 150 stamped envelopes, city treasurer ..... 3 26  
\$ 95 51

February, 13, 1917.

Amedee Lapointe, supplies.....\$ 42

February 27, 1917.

R. E. Lane, dog license books... .. 4 05  
Barney-Reporter Press, printing of ordinances in report..... 7 50  
Barney-Reporter Press, printing of ordinances of fire district 7 50  
Barney-Reporter Press, 500 index cards..... 3 50  
E. F. Osgood, views of Bartlett school..... 2 50  
\$ 25 05

March 13, 1917.

Barney-Reporter Press, city reports.....\$ 1,377 68

March 27, 1917.

Loring, Short & Harmon, one ledger..... 11 00

April 3, 1917.

Franklin Printery, vouchers, applications..... 9 75  
Franklin Printery, tax bills ..... 11 25

Barney-Reporter Press, 91 copies city reports, bound vols...\$	192 46
Barney-Reporter Press, card index.....	1 00
Barney-Reporter Press, cut of Barlett school.....	3 25
Barney-Reporter Press, 100 committee cards.....	2 25
Barney-Reporter Press, printing, tax collector.....	37 75

---

\$ 257 71

April 10, 1917.

Postmaster, Berlin, N. H., envelopes, city treasurer.. .....	\$ 15 15
--	----------

May 8, 1917.

Amadee Lapointe, stamps and envelopes.....	11 91
Edson C. Eastman Co., books, tax collector.....	24 16
Barney-Reporter Press, sheet cards.....	1 25
Barney-Reporter Press, blanks .....	2 50
Franklin Printery, stickers, second sheets.....	2 75

---

\$ 42 57

May 15, 1917.

Barney-Reporter Press, letterheads, envelopes, city en- gineer .....	3 00
---	------

June 5, 1917.

Barney-Reporter Press, assessors putting notice in paper...	1 50
---	------

June 12, 1917.

Barney-Reporter Press, 250 applications.....	2 25
Franklin Printery, permits, envelopes for Bldg. Insp.....	7 21
Barney-Reporter Press, proclamation.....	12 00
Barney-Reporter Press, putting resolution in paper .....	12 50
Barney-Reporter Press, tax notice .....	2 00

---

\$ 35 96

June 26, 1917.

Barney-Reporter Press, postal cards, envelopes for tax collector.....	\$ 101 05
--	-----------

July 3, 1917.

Barney-Reporter Press, advert. red cross call.....	15 00
--	-------

July 10, 1917.

Franklin Printery, tax bills, receipts.....	21 00
---	-------

July 24, 1917.

Postmaster, Berlin, N. H., envelopes, stamps. ....	15 80
--	-------

August 7, 1917.

Barney-Reporter Press, monthly statements.....	3 00
Franklin Printery, printing and supplies .....	12 75

PRINTING AND STATIONERY.

191

Barney-Reporter Press, notices, tax collector.....	15 40
Franklin Printery, envelopes, Mayor's office.....	12 25

\$ 43 40

September 11, 1917.

Barney-Reporter Press, monthly statement.....	\$ 3 00
Franklin Printery, envelopes, letterheads.....	16 00
Amedee Lapointe, envelopes, office supplies .....	21 92
Barney-Reporter Press, 2000 tax notices, 200 postal card tax notices.....	26 25

\$ 67 17

September 18, 1917.

Barney-Reporter Press, 30 half-sheet window cards.....	\$ 3 25
--	---------

October 9, 1917.

Franklin Printery, 500 envelopes.....	4 00
Barney-Reporter Press, monthly statements .....	3 00
Barney-Reporter Press, 200 permit notices.....	3 75

\$ 10 75

October 16, 1917.

Amedee Lapointe, 2000 envelopes.....	\$ 42 64
--------------------------------------	----------

November 6, 1917.

Barney-Reporter Press, monthly statements.....	3 00
Barney-Reporter Press, notices, A. Lapointe.....	5 25

\$ 8 25

November 20, 1917.

H. W. Noyes, stamps.....	\$ 6 00
--------------------------	---------

December 4, 1917.

Barney-Reporter Press, 500 committee reports.....	4 25
Barney-Reporter Press, montly statements.....	3 00
Franklin Printery, 300 receipts, tax collector.....	3 25

\$ 10 50

December 11, 1917.

Amedee Lapointe, envelopes, stamps.....	\$ 12 45
---	----------

December 18, 1917.

Independent Statesman, adv. non-resident tax sales.....	9 00
Barney-Reporter Press, adv. non-resident tax sales.....	9 00

\$ 18 00

## January 1, 1918.

Barney-Reporter Press, tax receipts.....	\$	2 25
Barney-Reporter Press, monthly statements.....		3 00
Edson C. Eastman Co., two tax books.....		5 50
	\$	10 75

## January 8, 1918.

Franklin Printery, vouchers, paper.....	\$	8 75
Barney-Reporter Press, 60 briefs.....		70 50
Barney-Reporter Press, monthly reports.....		3 00
	\$	82 25

## January 29, 1918.

Seavey Co., two assessors' books.....	\$	33 00
---------------------------------------	----	-------

## Miscellaneous.

---

### Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 6,000 00
March 15, 1917.	
Sam Paine bridge.....	\$ 180 00
February 17, 1917.	
Old Brown school ....	\$ 322 00
August 14, 1917.	
Geo. E. Whitcher.....	\$ 5 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,507 00

---

### Debit.

Total expenditure.....	\$ 4,270 78
Transfer account, amount unexpended.....	2,236 22
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,507 00

February 6, 1917.

W. W. James, balance of expenses to Concord on Devost case.....	\$ 34 25
Mary Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office .....	6 00
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 46 25

February 13, 1917.

Pay roll, committee men, expenses of Councilmen Heroux, Dahl, Snodgrass and Mr. Fernald to road show in Boston. ....	\$ 131 70
Herbert I. Goss, services in Devost case vs. City of Berlin...	354 98
Mary Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....	6 00
G. H. Holt Electrical Co., expenses as witness in Devost case vs. City of Berlin.....	19 20
Alfred Lauziere, setting letter plates.....	1 50
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..	6 00

E. F. Osgood, view of electric machine.....	\$ 2 50
Adelard Gregoire, four day's attendance at Devost case vs. City of Berlin.....	10 80
	<hr/>
	\$ 532 68

## February 20, 1917.

Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..	\$ 6 00
Mary Morgan, one week's work in tax collector's office.....	6 00
John B. Noyes, services as auctioneer.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 15 00

## February 27, 1917.

Supervisors, ward two, drawing jurors.. .....	\$ 12 00
Supervisors, ward four, drawing jurors.....	15 00
Supervisors, ward one, drawing jurors.....	12 00
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..	6 00
Mary Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....	6 00
Edward J. Daley, recording deeds.....	1 30
Barney-Reporter Press, advertising auction sale of Brown school.....	4 75
	<hr/>
	\$ 57 05

## March 6, 1917.

Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..	\$ 6 00
Amedee Lapoint, pencils, blotters.....	90
Alfred Lauziere, services as building inspector.....	37 00
H. W. Noyes, express on bonds.....	6 00
Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.. ...	6 00
O. W. Fernald, flags.....	1 00
G. N. W. Telegraph Co., telegrams.....	3 30
	<hr/>
	\$ 60 20

## March 13, 1917.

C. M. Davidson, returns of vital statistics for February and March.....	\$ 35 92
Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....	6 00
Supervisors, ward three, pay roll.....	15 00
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office...	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 62 92

## March 20, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city's clerk's office...\$	6 00
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in city clerk's office.....	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 12 00



## March 27, 1917.

Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..\$	6 00
Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....	6 00
	<hr/>
\$	12 00

## April 3, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....\$	6 00
Alfred Lauziere, services as building inspector.....	44 50
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..	6 00
G. N. W. Telegraph Co., telegram.....	25
	<hr/>
\$	56 75

## April 10, 1917.

Supervisors, ward two, drawing jurors.....\$	15 00
Amedee Lapointe, office supplies.....	2 00
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..	7 00
Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....	7 00
Ward one supervisors, drawing jurors.....	9 00
C. R. Davis, premium on city treasurer's bond.....	95 00
	<hr/>
\$	135 00

## April 17, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....\$	7 00
Henry Blackburn, drawing jurors.....	3 00
C. M. Davidson, returns of vital statistics.....	13 31
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..	7 00
Woodward & Gerrish, bond for city clerk.....	12 00
	<hr/>
\$	42 31

## April 24, 1917.

Treasurer local Red Cross Ass'n, services of H. D. Green...\$	10 00
Joseph Nadeau, assisting J. B. Noyes to make enrollment...	17 50
Frank Seguin, Sr., assisting J. B. Noyes to make enrollment	10 00
Arthur J. Lavoie, assisting J. B. Noyes to make enrollment	8 75
Henry L. Steinfeld, assisting J. B. Noyes make enrollment..	10 00
Joseph Steinfeld, assisting J. B. Noyes to make enrollment	6 25
J. B. Noyes, making enrollment of citizens.....	42 00
Alfred Lauziere, stamps and delivering inventory blanks...	25 20
Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....	7 00
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office	7 00
	<hr/>
\$	143 70

## May 1, 1917.

Robert Snodgrass, lumber, labor, trucking, old Brown school lot.....\$	6 95
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..	7 00

Alfred Lauziere, services as building inspector.....	\$ 45 50
Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....	7 00
J. A. Vaillancourt, bond, tax collector.....	95 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 161 45

May 8, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....	\$ 7 00
J. F. Bell, team for assessors.....	6 50
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..	7 00
State of New Hampshire, act relating to parks and play- grounds .....	2 25
	<hr/>
	\$ 22 75

May 15, 1917.

State of N. H., an act to amend the charter of city of Ber- lin.....	1 50
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..	7 00
Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....	7 00
C. M. Davidson, returns of vital statistics.....	15 70
	<hr/>
	\$ 31 20

May 22, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office... ..	\$ 7 00
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..	7 00
Bean & Bean, insurance on hose house.....	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 20 00

May 29, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....	\$ 7 00
Edw. J. Daley, recording deed.....	87
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 14 87

June 5, 1917.

Wm. H. Haggart, half expense attending Devost case vs. City, typewriting and judge's charge.....	\$ 82 00
Alfred Lauziere, services as building inspector.....	55 50
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..	7 00
Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 151 50

June 12, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....	\$ 7 00
Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., one flag for hospital.....	15 48

## MISCELLANEOUS.

197

Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..\$	7 00
Alfred Lauziere, rep. wards for registration day.....	5 50

---

\$ 34 98

June 19, 1917.

C. M. Davidson, returns of vital statistics, postage and ex- press.....	\$ 16 46
Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....	7 00
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..	7 00

---

\$ 30 46

June 26, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....\$	7 00
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..	7 00

---

\$ 14 00

July 3, 1917.

Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..\$	7 00
Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....	7 00
J. H. Woodward, postage, team.....	4 30
Alfred Lauziere, services as building inspector.....	49 50

---

\$ 67 80

July 10, 1917.

Luther Buber Sons Co., one bbl. shavings, ward one, regis- tration day.....	\$ 35
Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....	7 00
Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....	7 00
Goss & James, cash disbursements.....	9 29
E. F. Osgood, view of dead river.....	15 00

---

\$ 38 64

July 17, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....	\$ 7 00
Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....	7 00

---

\$ 14 00

July 24, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....	\$ 7 00
Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....	7 00

---

\$ 14 00

July 31, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....	\$ 7 00
C. M. Davidson, returns of vital statistics, postage, express	28 81

Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....	\$	7 00
---	----	------

	\$	42 81
--	----	-------

August 7, 1917.

Graziella Brooks, salary, one week...	\$	7 00
---------------------------------------	----	------

Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....		7 00
---------------------------------------	--	------

Alfred Lauziere, services as building inspector.....		37 50
--	--	-------

Supervisors, ward two, payroll.....		15 00
-------------------------------------	--	-------

	\$	66 50
--	----	-------

August 14, 1917.

Burns P. Hodgman, printing and fees in connection with the appeal in Devost case vs. City.....	\$	485 72
---	----	--------

Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....		7 00
---------------------------------------	--	------

Goss & James, entry of Devost case in circuit court of appeals and printing.....		42 00
---	--	-------

Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....		7 00
---	--	------

	\$	541 72
--	----	--------

August 21, 1917.

Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co., services relative to \$20,000 bonds.....	\$	50 00
--	----	-------

Edw. J. Daley, copy of plan ordered by F. L. Brannen.....		75
---	--	----

Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....		7 00
---------------------------------------	--	------

Supervisors, ward one, drawing jurors.....		15 00
--	--	-------

J. H. Marcotte, settlement of claim. ....		35 00
---	--	-------

Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....		7 00
---	--	------

	\$	114 75
--	----	--------

August 28, 1917.

Supervisors, ward three, payroll, drawing jurors.....	\$	15 00
---	----	-------

Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....		7 00
---------------------------------------	--	------

C. M. Davidson, returns of vital statistics, postage, express		16 97
---	--	-------

Graziella Brooks, salary, one week .....		7 00
--	--	------

	\$	45 97
--	----	-------

September 4, 1917.

Supervisors, ward four, drawing jurors.....	\$	15 00
---	----	-------

Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....		7 00
---------------------------------------	--	------

Alfred Lauziere, services as building inspector.....		38 00
--	--	-------

Graziella Brooks, salary, one week .....		7 00
--	--	------

	\$	67 00
--	----	-------

September 11, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....	\$	7 00
---------------------------------------	----	------

A. B. Forbush, 150 sq. ft. land, main street.....		210 00
---	--	--------

Edw. J. Daley, recording deed.....	\$	77
Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....		7 00
	\$	224 77

September 18, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week .....	\$	7 00
Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....		7 00
	\$	14 00

September 25, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....	\$	7 00
C. M. Davidson, returns of vital statistics.....		6 10
Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....		7 00
	\$	20 10

October 2, 1917.

Mary Morgan, salary, two weeks.....	\$	14 00
Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....		7 00
	\$	21 00

October 9, 1917.

Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....	\$	7 00
Edw. J. Daley, recording deed.....		97
Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....		7 00
	\$	14 97

October 16, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....	\$	7 00
Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....		7 00
The Steel Basket Co., one hooded street can.....		8 95
	\$	22 95

October 23, 1917.

Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....	\$	7 00
The Book Store, pencils, rubber bands, city clerk.....		2 80
Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week. ....		7 00
	\$	16 80

October 30, 1917.

C M. Davidson, returns of vital statistics, postage and express.....	\$	24 06
Graziella Brooks, salary, one week... ..		7 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....		7 00
	\$	38 06

November 6, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, salary one week.....	\$	7 00
G. N. W. Telegraph Co., telegram.....		25
Graziella Brooks, salary one week..		7 00
	\$	14 25

November 13, 1917.

Mrs. Kate Lydon, cleaning hall, B. M., registration day.....	\$	3 00
James T. Barnes, one lot of land.....		375 00
Graziella Brooks, salary one week.....		7 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary one week..		7 00
	\$	392 00

November 20, 1917.

Telesphore Bergeron, settlement of claim.....	\$	84 50
Supervisors ward one, pay roll.....		15 00
Supervisors ward two, pay roll.....		15 00
Supervisors ward three, pay roll.....		15 00
Supervisors ward four, pay roll...		15 00
Graziella Brooks, salary one week.....		7 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary one week..		7 00
Helen Lube, land on Pleasant street.....		50 00
	\$	208 50

November 27, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, salary one week.....	\$	7 00
C. M. Davidson, returns of vital statistics, express and ink eradicator.....		9 86
Graziella Brooks, salary one week.....		7 00
	\$	23 86

December 4, 1917.

Graziella Brooks, salary one week..		7 00
Edward J. Daley, recording deeds.....		1 70
Mary E. Morgan, salary one week.....		7 00
	\$	15 70

December 11, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, salary one week.....	\$	7 00
Graziella Brooks, salary one week.....		7 00
	\$	14 00

December 18, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, salary one week.....	\$	7 00
Supervisors ward one, pay roll.....		12 00



Graziella Brooks, salary one week.....	\$	7 00
	\$	26 00

December 26, 1917.

Graziella Brooks, salary one week.....	\$	7 00
Supervisors ward three, pay roll.....		12 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary one week.....		7 00
C. M. Davidson, returns of vital statistics, postage, express		11 10
	\$	37 10

January 1, 1918.

Alfred Lauziere, expenses to convention.....	\$	20 66
Supervisors ward two, pay roll.....		9 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary one week.....		7 00
Graziella Brooks, salary one week.....		7 00
Amedee Lapointe, expenses to convention.....		20 66
	\$	64 32

January 8, 1918.

Barney-Reporter Press, 35 briefs.....	\$	9 75
Mary E. Morgan, salary one week.....		7 00
W. W. James, expenses to Boston on Devost case vs. City..		36 75
Supervisors ward four, revising jury list.....		9 00
	\$	62 50

January 15, 1918.

Doctors' pay roll, returns of births and deaths.....	\$	178 90
Ministers' pay roll, returns of marriages.....		36 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary one week.....		7 00
Graziella Brooks, salary two weeks.....		14 00
	\$	235 90

January 22, 1918.

O. F. Cole, office supplies, city clerk....	\$	1 85
Mary E. Morgan, salary one week.....		7 00
Ernest F. Osgood, views of Dead river.....		6 00
Graziella Brooks, salary one week.....		7 00
	\$	21 85

January 29, 1918.

Supervisors ward two, drawing special jurors.....	\$	12 00
Supervisors ward three, drawing special jurors..		12 00
Supervisors ward four, drawing special jurors.....		15 00
E. F. Osgood, views .....		6 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary one week.....		7 00
Graziella Brooks, salary one week...		7 00

Rev. C. J. Paradis, balance due on retrns of marriages.....\$	50
Alfred Lauziere, stamps.....	65
C. M. Davidson, returns of vital statistics, postage, express	18 84
Supervisors ward one, drawing special jurors.....	15 00
Robert Snodgrass, tax sale board .....	10 90
	<hr/>
	\$ 104 89

## Mack Motor Truck.

---

### Credit.

June 12, 1917.  
Appropriation .....\$ \$3,933 32

---

### Debit.

June 26, 1917.  
Mack Motor, one truck.....\$ 3,920 00  
Public Works Dept., payment on parts for motor truck..... 13 32  

---

\$ 3,933 32

---

## N. H. N. G.

---

### Credit.

June 12, 1917.  
Appropriation .....\$ 200 00

---

### Debit.

May 15, 1917.  
Co. "L" 1st Inf. N. H. N. G.....\$ 200 00

# Police Department.

## Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 15,000 00
June 1, 1917.	
M. Shorey, pawnbroker's license.....	25 00
December 13, 1917.	
Pawnbroker's license.....	25 00
January 31, 1918.	
Clerk, municipal court.....	\$ 6,555 08
I. P. Co. for watchman.....	276 30
Junk license.....	4 15
	<hr/>
	\$ 21,885 53

## Debit.

Total expenditure.....	\$ 20,204 72
Transfer Account, amount unexpected.....	1,680 81
	<hr/>
	\$ 21,885 53
February 6, 1917.	
Payroll.....	\$ 257 01
John B. Noyes, conveying prisoners.....	13 10
Geo. W. Brown, conveying prisoners.....	65 50
J. Howard Wight, salary, one month on account.....	70 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 405 61
February 13, 1917.	
J. E. Smith, supplies.....	\$ 17 14
Barney-Reporter Press, printing.....	19 25
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....	22 15
A. E. Parent, supplies, labor.....	5 45
Boston & Maine R. R., freight.....	3 42
Dussault & Routhier, three picture frames.....	1 80
Luther Buber Sons Co, supplies.....	2 04

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

205

Fred Lafferty, paid for license to drive patrol.....	\$ 3 00
Coos Telephone Co., police system.....	23 63
City Garage Co., one set weed chains.....	7 00
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	6 76
Sig Anderson, special duty.....	4 50
Electric Shop, batteries.....	5 80
Electric Shop, labor, supplies.....	1 50
Payroll .....	257 01
J. F. Bell, team .....	2 00

---

 \$ 382 45

February 20, 1917.

Payroll.....	\$ 257 01
--------------	-----------

February 27, 1917.

Payroll, regular men .....	257 01
----------------------------	--------

March 6, 1917.

Coos Telephone Co., service, tolls.....	10 11
J. M. Dresser, supplies.....	35 80
Coos Telephone Co., police system.....	21 34
H. E. Morin, assisting officer .....	1 00
Barney-Reporter Press, printing.....	20 75
Mrs. W. W. Webb, washing towels.....	2 12
Payroll, regular men .....	257 01
J. E. Parent, pilot bread.....	14 33
T. H. Samson, three month's salary as commissioner.....	25 00
E. N. Whitcomb, three month's salary as commissioner.....	25 00
T. W. Estabrook, three month's salary as commissioner.....	25 00
J. E. Smith, labor, supplies... ..	17 90
J. E. Smith, supplies.....	17 07
P. A. Barden, meals for prisoners.....	\$ 10 25
Geo. W. Brown, conveying prisoners.....	52 40
John B. Noyes, conveying prisoners.....	39 30
C. M. Davidson, balance of salary due as clerk of court.....	25 00
J. Howard Wight, salary on account one month.....	70 00

---

 \$ 669 38

March 13, 1917.

Pay roll, regular men.....	\$ 257 01
----------------------------	-----------

March 20, 1917.

Pay roll, regular men.....	\$ 257 01
Orville Stewart, paid for auto license.....	3 00
Dr. A. C. Farmer, services. ....	1 50

J. E. Smith, gas, labor, supplies.....	12 19
Electric Shop, labor, supplies.....	10 85
	<hr/>
	\$ 284 55

March 27, 1917.

Pay roll.....	\$ 257 71
---------------	-----------

April 3, 1917.

J. Howard Wight, two weeks' salary.....	\$ 30 00
John B. Noyes, conveying prisoners.....	39 30
Geo. W. Brown, conveying prisoners.....	170 30
Pay roll.....	257 71
H. H. Marks, M. D., attending man.....	1 00
Barney-Reporter Press, supplies.....	9 50
Ramsey Bakery, lunches.....	2 76
American Express Co., express.....	1 07
	<hr/>
	\$ 511 64

April 10, 1917.

Woodward & Gerrish, premium on bond for clerk of municipal court.....	\$ 15 00
Pay roll, regular men.....	257 71
	<hr/>
	\$ 272 71

April 17, 1917.

Pay roll.....	\$ 302 71
---------------	-----------

April 24, 1917.

J. A. Larochelle, conveying prisoners.....	\$ 104 80
J. F. Bell, team.....	75
H. H. Marks, M. D., stitching scalp wound.....	3 00
Malcolm Shorey, express paid.....	59
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	5 58
J. E. Smith, labor, gas.....	23 04
Coos Telephone Co., police system.....	23 63
Life Saving Device Co., one lungmotor.....	150 00
Pay roll, regular men.....	284 63
	<hr/>
	\$ 596 02

May 1, 1917.

J. Howard Wight, salary one month.....	\$ 70 00
Sig Anderson, arresting man .....	1 00
Pay roll, regular men.....	287 13
	<hr/>
	\$ 358 13



May 8, 1917.

Pay roll.....	\$	271 73
---------------	----	--------

May 15, 1917.

Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....	29 90
Freedman & Lewis, cotton gloves.....	3 20
Coos Telephone Co., police system.....	47 26
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	12 73
City Garage Co., gasoline.....	4 89
Barney-Reporter Press, black lists, report of fire arms.....	6 50
A. E. Parent, supplies.....	6 91
Pay roll, regular men.....	273 83
Fred Lafferty, one-half salary as dog constable.....	37 50

---

\$	422 72
----	--------

May 22, 1917.

Pay roll, regular men.....	\$	273 83
Mrs. Jos. Robichaud, cleaning.....		2 00

---

\$	275 83
----	--------

May 29, 1917.

J. A. Larochelle, conveying prisoner.....	\$	65 50
T. W. Estabrook, salary as commissioner.....	\$	25 00
T. H. Samson, salary as commissioner.....		25 00
E. N. Whitcomb, salary as commissioner.....		25 00
J. E. Smith, labor, supplies, gas.....		41 90
Pay roll, regular men.....		273 83
Arthur Eastman, conveying prisoners.....		1 00

---

\$	457 23
----	--------

June 5, 1917.

Pay roll, regular men.....	\$	273 83
J. Howard Wight, salary one month.....		70 00
Geo. W. Brown, conveying prisoners.....		52 40

---

\$	396 23
----	--------

June 12, 1917.

Franklin Printery, one typewriter.....	\$	65 00
Coos Telephone Co.....		93
J. F. Bell, team.....		1 50
Peter Larochelle, one day special duty.....		2 50
J. W. M. Boulay, one day special duty.....		2 50
H. H. Marks, M. D., attending man.....		1 50
Fred Lafferty, balance due for collecting dog licenses.....		37 50
Sig Anderson, special duty.....		2 50
Corson & Hale, gasoline.....		12 06

Coos Telephone Co., police system.....	\$	23 63
Barney-Reporter Press, notices.....		3 00
Pay roll, regular men.....		273 83
	\$	426 45
June 19, 1917.		
Pay roll, regular men.....	\$	273 13
June 26, 1917.		
E. Willard, 12 uniforms.....	\$	180 00
Pay roll.....		294 33
John Johnson, assisting officer.....		1 00
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....		24 50
Barney-Reporter Press, 1000 black lists.....		5 75
J. A. Larochelle, conveying prisoners.....		144 10
	\$	649 68
July 3, 1917.		
J. Howard Wight, salary, one month on account .....	\$	70 00
J. J. Tellington, labor, supplies... ..		138 43
Payroll, regular men.....		291 68
J. E. Smith, labor, gas.....		105 03
	\$	605 14
July 10, 1917.		
J. F. Bell, team .....	\$	75
City Garage Co., gasoline.....		9 00
Jeremiah Coffey, special duty.....		6 25
J. W. M. Boulay, special duty.....		3 75
John Johnson, special duty.....		3 75
Sig Anderson, special duty.....		5 00
Charles Roy, special duty.....		5 00
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		6 90
Jos. Coullid, special duty.....		5 00
Mark Murray, special duty.....		5 00
H. H. Marks, M. D., attending man.....		1 50
J. E. Parent, pilot bread.....		22 08
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....		15 70
Payroll, regular men.....		291 68
	\$	381 36
July 17, 1917.		
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension, two weeks.....	\$	19 00
Geo. W. Brown, conveying prisoners.....		196 50
Payroll, regular men.....		291 68
	\$	507 18

## July 24, 1917.

Geo. B. Day, on account of pension, one week.....	\$	9 50
E. R. B. McGee, M. D., attending man.....		2 00
M. J. Mullen, supplies.....		1 75
Corson & Hale, labor, supplies.....		3 57
Freedman & Lewis, towels.....		90
Payroll, regular men.....		288 33
Electric Shop .....		163 43
	\$	469 48

## July 31, 1917.

Geo. B. Day, on account on pension, one week.....	\$	9 50
Payroll .....		306 83
J. Howard Wight, salary, one month on account. ....		70 00
J. A. Larochelle, conveying prisoners.....		91 70
	\$	478 03

## August 7, 1917.

Coos Telephone Co., police system.....	\$	23 60
Payroll, regular men.....		279 83
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension .....		9 50
A. E. Parent, one revolver.....		6 50
Coos Telephone Co., service .....		9 73
	\$	329 16

## August 14, 1917.

Payroll, regular men.....	\$	274 53
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension, one week .....		9 50
	\$	284 03

## August 21, 1917.

Payroll, regular men.....	\$	274 53
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....		9 50
	\$	284 73

## August 28, 1917.

Pay roll, regular men.....	\$	275 23
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....		9 50
	\$	284 03

## September 4, 1917.

E. N. Whitcomb, three months' salary as commissioner.....	\$	25 00
T. W. Estabrook, three months' salary as commissioner.....		25 00
T. H. Samson, three months' salary as commissioner.....		25 00

G. B. Day, on account on pension.....	\$ 9 50
J. A. Larochelle, conveying prisoners.....	52 40
Peter Larochelle, arresting man.....	1 00
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....	25 45
Orville Stewart, fare to Groveton and back, after man.....	1 25
Berlin Garage, labor, supplies.....	27 55
Peter Larochelle, arresting two men.....	2 00
Payroll, regular men.....	284 98
	<hr/>
	\$ 479 13

## September 11, 1917.

Payroll, regular men.....	\$ 297 98
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., team.....	75
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	6 25
T. H. Samson, use of auto.....	1 00
Coos Telephone Co., police system.....	23 64
Barney-Reporter Press, supplies.....	14 50
J. Howard Wight, salary, one month on account.....	70 00
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....	9 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 423 62

## September 18, 1917.

Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....	\$ 9 50
Payroll, regular men.....	278 73
	<hr/>
	\$ 288 23

## September 25, 1917.

Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....	\$ 9 50
J. E. Smith, supplies for auto.....	76 90
James E. Neal, one arrest.....	1 00
Payroll, regular men.....	278 73
Dussault & Routhier, glass and setting.....	2 85
Electric Shops, lamps.....	16 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 385 48

## October 2, 1917.

John B. Casey, committing men to Stewartstown.....	\$ 26 20
Geo. B. Day, pension on account.....	9 50
J. M. Dresser, one year's service as probation officer.....	50 00
John B. Noyes, conveying prisoner.....	13 10
Payroll, regular men.....	278 73
	<hr/>
	\$ 377 53

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

211

October 9, 1917.

J. A. Larochelle, conveying prisoners.....	\$ 26 20
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....	9 50
J. Howard Wight, salary, one month on account.....	70 00
Payroll, regular men.....	272 73
	<hr/>
	\$ 378 43

October 16, 1917.

Berlin Garage, gas, labor and supplies.....	74 58
E. R. B. McGee, M. D., one call .....	1 50
Coos Telephone Co., police system.....	23 60
E. R. B. McGee, M. D., one call.....	1 50
Payroll, regular men .....	278 73
	<hr/>
	\$ 379 91

October 23, 1917.

Geo. B. Day, on account on pension, two weeks.....	\$ 19 00
Payroll .....	278 73
	<hr/>
	\$ 297 73

October 30, 1917.

Payroll, regular men.....	\$ 272 73
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....	9 50
John B. Casey, conveying prisoners.....	104 80
	<hr/>
	\$ 387 03

November 6, 1917.

Payroll, regular men.....	\$ 257 73
E. R. B. McGee, M. D., professional services.....	2 00
Jacob Couture, taking care of man at St. Louis hospital....	2 50
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	7 18
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....	9 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 278 91

November 13, 1917.

Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....	\$ 9 50
Barney-Reporter Press, 500 letterheads.....	2 75
Payroll, regular men.....	278 73
Coos Telephone Co., police system.....	23 62
Coos Telephone Co., service, one month.....	4 23
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....	61 00
J. Howard Wight, salary, one month on account.....	70 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 449 83

November 20, 1917.

Geo. B. Day, on account on pension .....	\$	9 50
Payroll .....		278 73
	\$	288 23

November 27, 1917.

Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....	\$	9 50
Payroll, regular men .....		278 73
J. E. Parent, pilot bread.....		22 82
H. H. Marks, M. D., examining man.....		1 50
Richard Royston, salary as commissioner, three months.....		25 00
E. N. Whitcomb, salary as commissioner, three months.....		25 00
Wm. Baker, assisting officer.....		1 00
Berlin Garage Co., supplies.....		132 44
	\$	495 99

December 4, 1917.

Geo. B. Day, on account on pension, one week .....	\$	9 50
Geo. W. Brown, conveying prisoners.....		78 60
C. M. Davidson, on account as clerk of court.....		150 00
John B. Casey, conveying prisoners.....		13 10
Pay roll, regular men.....		278 73
T. H. Samson, three month's salary as commissioner.....		37 50
	\$	567 43

December 11, 1917.

Pay roll, regular men.....	\$	278 73
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		11 85
Coos Telephone Co., service.. ..		6 80
Oliver A. Dussault, picture frames, hook and wire.....		80
Coos Telephone Co., police system.....		13 60
Berlin Garage, labor, supplies.....		51 23
Barney-Reporter Press, printing.....		10 00
Barney-Reporter Press, printing.....		3 00
Sig Anderson, assisting officer.....		1 00
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....		9 50
	\$	386 51

December 18, 1917.

J. Howard Wight, salary one month on account.. ..	\$	70 00
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....		9 50
Pay roll, regular men.....		278 73
	\$	358 23



## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

213

December 26, 1917.

Electric Shop, lamps, labor.....	\$ 12 81
N. H. Garage, auto trip.....	1 00
Pay roll, regular men.....	278 73
Allen Fournier, conveying prisoner.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 293 54

January 1, 1918.

Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....	\$ 9 50
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....	9 50
Pay roll, regular men.....	278 73
G. H. Crowell, labor, supplies.....	106 56
Barney-Reporter Press, printing advertisement .....	18 50
P. A. Barden, meals.....	4 65
	<hr/>
	\$ 427 44

January 8, 1918.

Pay roll.....	\$ 281 73
John B. Noyes, conveying prisoners.....	144 10
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....	9 50
Jos. Lauzier, special duty.....	2 50
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	95
Coos Telephone Co., police system.....	23 45
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice, team.....	1 10
T. C. Pulsifer, M. D., professional services.....	3 00
H. H. Marks, M. D., professional services.....	1 50
John B. Casey, conveying prisoner.....	13 10
J. Howard Wight, salary one month on account.....	70 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 550 93

January 15, 1918.

Pay roll, regular men.....	\$ 278 73
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....	9 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 288 23

January 22, 1918.

Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....	\$ 9 50
Pay roll, regular men.....	278 73
Barney-Reporter Press, blanks.....	15 50
Jos. Baribeau, conveying prisoner.....	2 00
John B. Casey, conveying prisoners.....	26 20
Berlin Garage, labor, supplies.....	194 12
	<hr/>
	\$ 526 05

January 29, 1918.		
Pay roll, regular men.....	\$	278 73
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....		9 50
	\$	288 23

---

## Library.

---

### Credit.

June 12, 1917.		
Appropriation.....	\$	2,700 00

---

### Debit.

May 15, 1917.		
Public Library, appropriation.....	\$	300 00
July 3, 1917.		
Public Library, on account.....	\$	500 00
August 7, 1917.		
Public Library, on account.....		500 00
October 23, 1918.		
Public Library, on account.....		500 00
January 15, 1918.		
Public Library, balance of appropriation .....		900 00

---

## License Account.

---

### Credit.

State License Committee, liquor licenses.....	\$	10,525 98
---	----	-----------

---

### Debit.

Transfer Account, unexpended amount transferred to public works dept.....	\$	10,525 98
---	----	-----------

## Overlay Account.

---

### Credit.

January 31, 1917.	
Balance .....	\$ 1,016 21
June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 5,191 05
December 17, 1917.	
Taxes not committed.....	984 99
January 31, 1918.	
Taxes not committed .....	40 55
January 31, 1918.	
Overdraft .....	4,750 75
	<hr/>
	\$ 11,983 55

---

### Debit.

March 8, 1917.	
E. Erickson, abatement .....	\$ 248 58
January 31, 1918.	
Jos. E. Gonya, 1910, 1911, abatement.....	8,630 42
Jos. Lambert, 1915 abatemen .....	57 00
Amedee Lapointe, 1916, 1917 abatement .....	1,550 39
February 20, 1917.	
International Paper Co., abatement of taxes.....	1,497 16
	<hr/>
	\$ 11,983 55

# Salaries.

---

## Credit.

June 12, 1917.  
 Appropriation.....\$ 7,000 00

---

## Debit.

Total expenditure.....\$ 6,583 92  
 Transfer account, amount unexpended..... 416 08

---

\$ 7,000 00

February 27, 1917.  
 Amedee Lapoint, salary one month .....\$ 83 34  
 C. M. Davidson, salary on account..... 80 00

---

\$ 163 34

March 9, 1917.  
 W. W. James, salary one month.....\$ 50 00  
 Geo. F. Rich, balance of salary..... 350 00

---

\$ 400 00

March 27, 1917.  
 A. T. Byrnes, services as auditor .....\$ 200 00

April 3, 1917.  
 W. W. James, salary one month.....\$ 50 00  
 C. M. Davidson, balance of salary as city clerk..... 90 00  
 Amedee Lapoint, salary one month..... 83 34

---

\$ 223 34

April 24, 1917.  
 Pay roll, balance of salary due councilmen.....\$ 10 00

May 1, 1917.  
 Amedee Lapoint, salary one month.....\$ 83 33  
 C. M. Davidson, salary on account..... 65 00  
 W. W. James, salary one month..... 50 00

---

\$ 198 33

May 15, 1917.	
Alfred Lauziere, services as assessor.....	\$ 100 00
May 29, 1917.	
C. M. Davidson, salary on account.....	85 00
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one month.....	83 33
	<hr/>
	\$ 168 33
June 5, 1917.	
W. W. James, salary, one month.....	\$ 50 00
June 26, 1917.	
C. M. Davidson, salary on account.....	85 00
July 3, 1917.	
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one month on account.....	83 34
W. W. James, salary, one month on account.....	50 00
Mrs. Jennie Sheridan, salary as clerk of assessors.....	100 00
W. A. Hodgdon, services as assessor.....	400 00
Alfred Lauziere, services as assessor .....	300 00
J. H. Woodward, services as assessor.....	400 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,333 34
July 24, 1917.	
C. M. Davidson, salary one month on account.....	\$ 85 00
July 31, 1917.	
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one month on account.....	91 67
A. B. Forbush, six months' salary.....	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 191 67
August 7, 1917.	
W. W. James, salary, one month on account.....	..\$ 50 00
H. W. Noyes, six months' salary.....	150 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 200 00
August 14, 1917.	
Payroll, committee men.....	..\$ 137 50
Payroll, councilmen.....	360 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 497 50
August 28, 1917.	
C. M. Davidson, salary, one month on account.....	\$ 85 00
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one month on account.....	91 67
	<hr/>
	\$ 176 67
September 4, 1917.	
W. W. James, salary, one month on account.....	\$ 50 00

## September 18, 1917.

Geo. F. Rich, salary, six months.....	\$	350 00
Amedee Lapointe, two weeks' salary on account.....		45 00
	\$	395 00

## September 25, 1917.

C. M. Davidson, salary, one month on account.....	\$	85 00
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week.....		22 50
	\$	107 50

## October 2, 1917.

W. W. James, salary, one month on account.....	\$	50 00
Alfred Lauziere, inspection of buildings and plans.....		42 00
Amedee Lapointe, salary on account.....		22 50
	\$	114 50

## October 9, 1917.

Amedee Lapointe, salary on account.....	\$	24 59
---	----	-------

## October 16, 1917.

Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week on account.....		22 92
---	--	-------

## October 23, 1917.

Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week on account.....		22 92
C. M. Davidson, salary, one month on account.....		85 00
	\$	107 92

## October 30, 1917.

Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week .....	\$	22 91
---	----	-------

## November 6, 1917.

W. W. James, salary, one month on account.....		50 00
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week on account.....		22 92
Alfred Lauziere, salary, one month .....		24 66
	\$	97 58

## November 13, 1917.

Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week on account.....	\$	22 92
---	----	-------

## November 20, 1917.

A. B. Forbush, three months' salary as overseer of poor....		50 00
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week on account.....		22 92
	\$	72 92

## November 27, 1917.

C. M. Davidson, salary, one month on account.....	\$	85 00
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week on account.....		22 91
	\$	107 91



## SALARIES.

219

December 4, 1917.

Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week on account.....	\$ 22 92
Alfred Lauziere, salary, one month.....	33 33
W. W. James, salary, one month.....	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 106 25

December 11, 1917.

Amedee Lapointe, salary on account.....	\$ 22 92
December 18, 1917.	
Amedee Lapointe, salary on account.....	22 92
December 26, 1917.	
C. M. Davidson, salary, one month on account.....	85 00
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week on account.....	22 91
	<hr/>
	\$ 107 91

January 1, 1918.

Alfred Lauziere, salary, one month.....	\$ 33 33
W. W. James, salary, one month .....	50 00
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week on account.....	22 91
	<hr/>
	\$ 106 24

January 8, 1918.

Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week .....	\$ 22 91
January 15, 1918.	
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week.....	22 92
January 22, 1918.	
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week.....	22 92
Payroll, committeemen.....	137 50
Payroll, councilmen.....	441 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 601 42

January 29, 1918.

C. M. Davidson, salary on account.....	\$ 85 00
Warren W. James, salary, one month.....	50 00
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week on account.....	22 91
A. B. Forbush, balance of salary .....	50 00
Alfred Lauziere, services as building inspector.....	33 33
H. W. Noyes, salary on account.....	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 341 24

# Schools.

## Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 50,000 00
April 3, 1917.	
E. M. Cross, scrap iron.....	\$ 16 52
September 10, 1917.	
Tuition.....	\$ 265 25
October 19, 1917.	
Furnace sold.....	\$ 25 21
December 7, 1917.	
State of New Hampshire.....	\$ 7,713 77
January 31, 1918.	
Burgess school.....	1,140 37
Dog licenses.....	492 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 59,653 12

## Debit.

Total expenditure.....	\$ 59,574 84
Transfer account, amount unexpended.....	78 28
	<hr/>
	\$ 59,653 12
February 6, 1917.	
Janitors payroll, four janitors one week.....	\$ -69 23
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 77 23
February 13, 1917.	
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....	\$ 8 00
Janitors, payroll, four janitors one week.....	69 23
	<hr/>
	\$ 77 23
February 20, 1917.	
Janitors, payroll, four janitors one week.....	\$ 69 23

## SCHOOLS.

221

Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....	\$ 8 00
William E. Matthews, one week's salary.....	32 89

---

 \$ 110 12

February 27, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, four janitors one week.....	\$ 79 60
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....	8 00

---

 \$ 87 60

March 6, 1917.

Teachers, payroll.....	\$ 3,437 91
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....	80 63
Landers Bros. Co., supplies.....	4 00
E. Libby & Sons Co., supplies.....	1 04
Library Bureau, buff tab cards.....	9 15
Loring, Short & Harmon, office supplies.....	4 05
Noestyle Company, stencils.....	6 08
A. E. Parent, supplies.....	48 60
Parker Young Co., M. A. supplies.....	30 00
Riva & Stanley, supplies.....	79 89
H. C. Rowell, replacing burned out grates, Bartlett school..	30 00
Royal Typewriter Co., typewriters.....	152 50
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation.....	67 50
Underwood Typewriter Co., typewriter.....	50 00
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	8 10
Isaac Aubin, salary one month.....	60 00
American Type Founders Co., supplies.....	7 14
Bean & Bean, insurance.....	32 40
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....	27 52
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co., supplies.....	54 62
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins, paper.....	15 00
Herman Goldberger, library supplies.....	23 55
J. L. Hammett Co., supplies..	157 86
Franklin Printery, supplies.....	74 24
The Electric Shop, dry batteries and changing bell on Bartlett school.....	17 40
Geo. Duval, trucking.....	8 04
Driver Harris Wire Co., M. A. supplies.....	3 00
Board of Education, salaries.....	100 00
Berlin Wholesale Grocery Co., gold dust.....	4 00
Berlin Street Railway, tickets..	103 10
Janitors, payroll, four janitors one week.....	79 60
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....	8 00

---

 \$ 4,784 92

## March 13, 1917.

Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....	\$	8 00
Janitors, payroll, four janitors one week.....		79 60
Theo. Cantin, watching Burgess school.....		6 75
Sigward Anderson, special officer at Burgess school.....		11 25
	\$	105 60

## March 20, 1917.

Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....	\$	8 00
Janitors, payroll, four janitors one week.....		79 60
Fred W. Dudley, janitor two weeks.....		52 62
American Express Co., express.....		13 36
	\$	153 58

## March 27, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, four janitors one week.....	\$	79 60
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....		8 00
Sigward Anderson, services at Burgess school.....		6 75
	\$	94 35

## April 3, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, four janitors one week.....	\$	79 60
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....		8 00
Isaac Aubin, salary one month.....		60 00
Allyn & Bacon, books.....		58 36
American Book Co.....		72 41
Edward E. Babb, books.....		93 89
Bean & Bean, insurance.....		177 75
Berlin Mills Co., lumber and wire.....		32 27
Berlin Street Railway Co., transportation.....		100 00
Chandler & Farquhar Co., M. A. supplies.....		17 80
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		3 50
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		4 30
C. R. Davis, insurance.....		49 50
Geo. Duval, trucking.....		5 65
D. C. Heath & Co., High school books.....		60 78
Loring, Short & Harmon, furniture.....		56 75
The MacMillan Co., books.....		50 47
E. McCourt Macy, services.....		3 00
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		13 45
Riva & Stanley, labor, supplies.....		94 58
Rowell & Houston, clearing up and protecting Burgess school ruins.....		415 31
Stahl-Clarke Co., D. A. supplies.....		10 73
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation.....		42 00

## SCHOOLS.

223

Twin State Gas & Electric Co, lighting.....	\$ 51 51
J. A. Vaillancourt, insurance .....	177 75
W. A. Wood Co., one bale cheese cloth.....	22 50
John M. Woods & Co., M. A. supplies.....	11 26
Woodward & Gerrish, insurance.....	139 50
Teachers' Payroll.....	3,044 49
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,957 11

April 10, 1917.

Rose E. Seguin, salary, one week.....	\$ 8 00
Charles Allen, carting coal.....	7 60
Janitor's payroll, four janitors, one week .....	79 60
	<hr/>
	\$ 95 20

April 17, 1917.

Rose E. Seguin, salary, one week.....	\$ 8 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....	63 35
William E. Mathews, two week's salary.....	65 78
	<hr/>
	\$ 137 13

April 24, 1917.

Rose E. Seguin, salary, one week.....	\$ 8 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....	63 35
	<hr/>
	\$ 71 35

May 1, 1917.

The McMillan Co., books.....	\$ 56 05
Ginn & Co., books.....	31 44
Geo. E. Gale, auto chassis.....	85 00
Franklin Printery, waste stock.....	3 90
Geo. Duval, trucking .....	5 00
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....	15 72
E. M. Cross Machine Co., castings as patterns.....	3 36
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	4 51
Luther Buber Sons Co., boards .....	16 79
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....	131 40
Berlin Street Railway, 1,000 tickets.....	50 00
Berlin Mills Co., supplies .....	63 85
J. F. Bell, teams.....	5 50
Barney-Reporter Press, school reports from city report.....	17 50
John M. Woods Co., supplies.....	64 81
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting.....	34 13
Simon Stahl & Sons, coal.....	110 91
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation..	53 20
Chas. Scribner's Sons, supplies.....	30 96

Benj. H. Saborn & Co., books.....	\$ 17 23
Royal Typewriter Co., typewriters.....	105 00
Rand McNally Co., supplies.....	40 89
A. E. Parent, supplies.....	4 05
Landers Bros. Co., celluloid cement.....	3 65
The Independent, 110 copies at 5c .....	5 50
Houghton Mifflin & Co., linen.. ..	18 10
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal .....	51 69
D. C. Heath Co., books.....	128 33
J. L. Hammett Co., furniture.....	10 13
Joseph E. Gonya, D. A. supplies.....	33 57
Edward E. Babb & Co., supplies.....	227 42
American Book Co., books.....	259 20
Isaac Aubin, salary, one month.....	60 00
Rose E. Seguin, salary, one week.....	8 00
Teachers' Payroll.....	3,197 67
Janitors, Payroll, three janitors, one week.....	63 35
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,017 81

May 8, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....	\$ 63 35
--	----------

May 15, 1917.

William E. Matthews, two week's salary.....	65 78
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....	\$ 63 35

---

\$ 129 13

May 22, 1917.

Janitors' payroll, 3 janitors one week.....	63 35
---	-------

May 29, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....	\$ 63 35
Fred W. Dudley, three week's salary.....	78 93

---

\$ 142 28

June 5, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week .....	\$ 63 35
Isaac Aubin, salary, one month.....	69 00
American Book Co., books.....	32 59
Americsn Type Founders Co., supplies.....	23 86
Geo. L. Atwood, supplies.....	6 74
Edward E. Babb & Co., books .....	156 28
Berlin Street Railway, transportation.....	100 00
Boston Bank Note Co., 52 diplomas.....	26 00
Milton Bradley Co., supplies.....	91 84
Luther Buber Sons Co., sloyd supplies.. ..	11 09



Chandler & Barber Co., sloyd supplies.....	..\$	98 77
Chandler & Fraquhar Co., M. A. supplies.....		35 21
Martha G. Clarke, trees.....		2 50
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		4 00
Cournoyer Pharmacy, corks, iodine.....		1 40
Rufus Deering Co., 128 ft one inch ash .....		11 34
Geo. Duval, trucking .....		5 30
The Electric Shop, repairs, supplies.....		9 00
Franklin Printery, repairs, forms .....		8 00
J. A. Gaynor, sloyd supplies.....		6 00
Geo. W. Gordon, supplies.....		28 37
C. N. Hodgdon, fuel.....		332 09
The Independent, 231 copies.....		11 55
E. Libby & Sons' Co., sloyd supplies.....		1 30
Loring, Short & Harmon, furniture.....		25 00
H. L. Moore, expenses securing teachers, express, team, etc.		61 14
C. A. Nichols Co., library supplies.....		41 50
Albert E. Nye, supplies.....		2 50
E. F. Osgood, prints.....		1 50
Silver Burdette & Co., grade books.....		8 39
Simplex Electric Heating Co., stove, postage.....		4 62
Simon Stahl & Sons, fuel .....		15 05
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation .....		73 30
Teachers, payroll.....		3,287 01
	\$	4,655 59

## June 12, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....	\$	63 35
Teachers, payroll.....		1,220 60
	\$	1,285 95

## June 19, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....	\$	63 35
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week. ....		10 00
	\$	73 35

## June 26, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....	\$	62 35
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....		10 00
	\$	72 35

## July 3, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....	\$	62 35
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week. ....		10 00
Isaac Aubin, salary one month.....		69 00

H. C. Bates, lettering diplomas.....	\$ 34 50
Berlin Mills Co., supplies .....	30 38
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	3 50
The Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....	20 45
Geo. Duval, trucking:.....	1 63
The Electric Shop, M. A. supplies.....	42 54
Franklin Printery, supplies.....	31 71
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins, supplies.....	65 88
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co., bar magnets.....	1 26
Eli J. King, supplies. ....	55 79
New Hampshire Garage, 10 gallons gas.....	3 00
A. E. Parent, supplies.....	17 27
J. E. Parent, supplies.....	6 00
Remington Typewriter Co., typewriters.....	90 00
Jos. St. Clair, one motor.....	40 00
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation two weeks.....	28 00
Stahl-Clarke Co., D. A. supplies.....	3 48
Silver Burdett & Co., grade books.....	12 34
E. A. Steady, orchestra for banquet and dance, car fare for graduation.....	29 40
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., service.....	41 09
Teachers, payroll.....	2,308 03
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,007 60

## July 10, 1917.

Richard Towers, balance of salary due.....	\$ 75 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....	62 35
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 147 35

## July 17, 1917.

Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....	\$ 10 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....	62 35
	<hr/>
	\$ 72 35

## July 24, 1917.

Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....	\$ 10 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week. ....	62 35
	<hr/>
	\$ 72 35

## July 31, 1917.

Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....	\$ 10 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....	62 35
	<hr/>
	\$ 72 35

## August 7, 1917.

Teachers, payroll.....	\$ 2,098 78
V. E. Therrien, D. A. supplies.....	27 30
Simon Stahl & Son, coal.....	804 26
Stahl-Clarke Co., ribbon.....	5 05
Royal Typewriter Co., ribbons.....	7 00
Riva & Stanley Co., supplies, labor.....	37 35
Pioneer Mfg. Co., supplies.....	59 04
A. E. Parent, supplies.....	53 95
Dr. E. R. B. McGee, medical examination.....	24 50
Dr. H. H. Marks, medical inspection.....	97 00
Dr. A. Lavallee, medical inspection.....	44 75
Houghton Mifflin Co., grade books.....	11 63
C. N. Hodgdon Co., fuel.....	990 12
Franklin Printery, invitations, dance orders, envelopes, menus.....	83 40
Estabrook Steel Pen Mfg. Co., 25 gross pens.....	11 25
Education Specialties, books.....	10 20
George Duval, trucking.....	1 00
Henry Disston & Sons, Sloyd supplies.....	6 55
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	6 00
Luther Buber & Sons Co., furniture.....	109 50
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....	97 63
Barney-Reporter Press, publishing notice for transportation of school children.....	1 50
Edward E. Babb & Co., supplies.....	4 55
Isaac Aubin, salary one month.....	69 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....	62 35
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,733 66

## August 14, 1917.

Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....	\$ 10 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....	62 35
	<hr/>
	\$ 72 35

## August 21, 1917.

Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....	\$ 10 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....	62 35
Fritz Finson, painting Cole school, repairing plastering.....	122 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 194 35

## August 28, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....	\$	62 35
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....		10 00
	\$	72 35

## September 4, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....	\$	62 35
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....		10 00
Isaac Aubin, salary one month.....		69 00
American Type Founders Co., supplies.....		4 80
Berlin Wholesale Grocery Co., brooms.....		7 50
Luther Buber Sons Co., supplies.....		63 56
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		4 20
Chandler & Barber, Sloyd supplies.....		32 35
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		6 55
George Duval, trucking.....		2 63
Eastman Kodak Co., supplies.....		28 13
Franklin Printery, office supplies.....		10 20
J. L. Hammett, Co., M. A. supplies.....		3 84
D. C. Heath & Co., H. S. books.....		18 26
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		179 23
Frank J. Jameson, flags.....		52 50
L. E. Knott Aparatus Co., supplies.....		21 71
N. H. Garage, janitors' supplies.....		3 50
Simon Stahl & Son, fuel.....		471 43
The University of Chicago Press, H. S. books.....		29 69
World Book Co., grade books.....		21 81
Teachers, payroll.....		2,154 33
	\$	3,257 57

## September 11, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....	\$	63 35
Rose E. Seguin, salary, one week.....		10 00
Teachers, payroll, supplementary.....		22 92
	\$	96 27

## September 18, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....	\$	63 35
Office Payroll, two office girls, one week.....		16 00
	\$	79 35

## September 25, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....	\$	63 35
Office Payroll; salary, Rose Seguin & Elizabeth Hayes.....		16 00
	\$	79 35

October 2, 1917.

Simon Stahl & Son, coal for Brown school.....	\$ 499 69
Stahl Clark Co., D. A. and Jan. supplies .....	19 15
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation.....	66 50
Riva & Stanley, two drinking fountains.....	114 00
A. E. Parent, repairs.....	176 14
New Hampshire Garage, janitors' supplies.....	7 55
E. Libby & Sons, M. A. supplies.....	1 00
D. C. Heath & Co., grade books.....	48 54
Ginn & Co., grade books.....	48 00
General Electric Co., M. A. Dept.....	1 39
The Curtis Hardware Store.....	9 30
Dr. J. J. Cobb, medical inspection.....	22 50
Chandler & Fraquhar, M. A. dept.....	65 04
Cheshire Chemical Co., janitors' supplies.....	19 38
Board of Education, school board salaries.....	91 66
Berlin Wholesale Grocery Co., janitors' supplies.....	5 75
Berlin Street Railway, transportation .....	100 00
Berlin Chamber of Commerce, gardens .....	200 00
Edw. E. Babb & Co., books, music, St. R. supplies.....	37 86
Atkinson, Mentzer & Co., St. R. supplies.....	8 01
D. Appleton & Co., grade books.....	9 38
American Book Co., grade books.....	117 18
Isaac Aubin, truant officer .....	69 00
Office Payroll, Miss Seguin and Miss Hayes, salary.....	16 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....	63 35
Teachers, payroll, one month.....	3,086 74
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., repairs.....	11 25
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,914 36

October 9, 1917.

Office Payroll, salary of Miss Seguin and Miss Hayes, one week.....	\$ 16 00
Mike McLaughlin, labor, supplies.....	40 84
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....	63 35
H. M. Moffett, labor as enumerator.....	127 09
Wm. E. Matthews, salary on account.....	30 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 277 28

October 16, 1917.

Office Payroll, salary, Miss Seguin, Miss Hayes, one week..	\$ 16 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....	63 35
Wm. E. Matthews, balance of salary to date.....	69 62
	<hr/>
	\$ 148 97



## October 23, 1917.

Office Payroll, two girls one week.....	\$	16 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....		63 35
Wm. E. Matthews, salary week ending October 19.....		35 52
	\$	114 87

## October 30, 1917.

Wm. E. Matthews, salary, one week.....	\$	35 52
Office Payroll, two girls, one week.....		16 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....		63 35
	\$	114 87

## November 6, 1917.

Teachers, payroll.....	\$	4,508 40
Edgar T. Wards Sons, M. A. supplies.....		14 39
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting.....		112 85
B. F. Sturtevant Co., M. A. supplies.....		10 00
Stanley Rule & Level Co., sloyd supplies.....		12 52
Standard Oil Co., janitors' supplies.....		14 00
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation, five weeks.....		87 50
Singer Sewing Machine Co., sewing machine.....		23 76
Riva & Stanley Co., labor supplies.....		21 59
Dr. L. B. Marcou, medical inspection.....		42 00
Loring, Short & Harmon, twelve sets cards.....		6 00
Library Bureau, office supplies.....		2 48
E. Libby & Sons Co., M. A. supplies.....		1 53
Jos. H. King, fuel.....		15 25
C. N. Hodgdon, fuel.....		4 00
J. L. Hammett Co., supplies.....		24 19
Gregoire Bros., team for enumeration.....		7 50
Franklin Printery, waste stock.....		21 93
R. Eastman, simplex burner.....		12 00
Geo. Duval, trucking.....		2 00
Dartmouth Press, supplies.....		7 87
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		23 55
E. M. Cross Machine Co., repairs.....		1 30
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		8 25
Cling Surface Co., M. A. supplies.....		4 55
Chandler Fraquhar Co., supplies.....		47 99
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		44 30
Berlin Street Railway, transportation.....		95 00
Berlin Steam Laundry, laundry.....		4 85
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....		26 99
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., teams.....		1 25



## SCHOOLS.

231

American Type Founders Co., supplies.....	\$ 8 00
Allyn & Bacon, supplies. ....	11 45
Isaac Aubin, salary, one month.....	69 00
Office Payroll, two girls, one week.....	16 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....	63 35
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,377 59

November 13, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....	\$ 63 35
Wm. E. Matthews, salary, one week.....	35 52
Office Payroll, two office girls, one week.....	16 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 114 87

November 20, 1917.

Office Payroll, two girls, one week.....	\$ 16 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....	63 35
Wm. E. Matthews, salary, one week.....	35 52
	<hr/>
	\$ 114 87

November 27, 1917.

Wm. E. Matthews, balance of salary due . ....	\$ 177 60
Office Payroll, two office girls, one week.....	16 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....	63 35
	<hr/>
	\$ 256 95

December 4, 1917.

Office Payroll, two office girls, one week. ....	\$ 16 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....	63 35
Isaac Aubin, salary, one month.....	69 00
Berlin Mills Co., cement.....	3 50
Berlin Street Railway, transportation.....	100 00
Cheshire Chemical Co., floor oil .....	11 00
Coos Telephone Co., service, batteries.....	8 10
Geo. Duval, trucking.....	8 59
Electric Shop, labor, supplies.....	29 10
Franklin Printery, reports.....	6 50
J. A. Gaynor, B. H. S. ...	3 00
Geo. W. Gordon, supplies.....	25 70
C. N. Hodgdon Co., fuel.....	207 38
Mike McLaughlin, mason, 18 hours .....	12 60
Arthur E. Parent Co., supplies.....	36 10
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation.....	63 00
Twin Gas & Electric Co., lighting.....	53 28
J. D. Wallace & Co., M. A. supplies.....	13 91

E. E. Wells & Son Co., supplies.....	\$	2 86
W. A. Wood Co., cheese cloth.....		30 00
Teachers, payroll.....		4,268 24
	\$	5,031 75

## December 11, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....	\$	63 35
Office Payroll, two office girls, one week .....		16 00
	\$	79 35

## December 18, 1917.

Teachers, payroll.....	\$	2,872 72
Office Payroll, two office girls, one week...		16 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week .....		63 35
	\$	2,952 07

## December 26, 1917.

Office Payroll, two office girls, one week.....	\$	16 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....		63 35
	\$	79 35

## January 1, 1918.

Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week .....	\$	63 35
Office Payroll, two office girls, one week.....		26 00
Isaac Aubin, salary, one month .....		69 00
Allyn & Bacon, books.....		67 40
A. L. Bemis, supplies.....		96 00
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....		118 50
Berlin Street Railway, transportation.....		50 00
Luther Buber Sons Co., Sloyd supplies.....		4 11
Chandler & Barber Co., supplies.....		35 33
Chandler & Farquhar Co., supplies .....		17 82
Cheshire Chemical Co., janitor supplies.....		17 85
P. & F. Corbin, check E99 repaired.....		3 30
Rufus Deering Co., supplies.....		46 78
George Duval, supplies.....		3 55
Electric Shop, supplies.....		18 15
Franklin Printery, supplies.....		14 10
J. L. Hammett Co., paper.....		9 50
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		142 40
Eli J. King, D. A. supplies.....		1 08
H. L. Moore, expenses securing teachers.....		58 75
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		6 25
Pioneer Mfg. Co., spray can.....		14 75
Riva & Stanley, labor, supplies.....		24 06

## SCHOOLS.

233

H. A. St. Laurent, transportation.....	\$ 52 50
Edgar T. Ward's Sons, supplies .....	14 90
	<hr/>
	\$ 975 43
January 8, 1918.	
Office payroll, two office girls one week.....	\$ 16 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week...	63 35
	<hr/>
	\$ 79 35
January 15, 1918.	
Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week .....	\$ 69 10
Office payroll, two office girls one week.....	16 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 85 10
January 22, 1918.	
Office payroll, two office girls one week .....	\$ 16 00
Janitors, payroll, four janitors one week...	80 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 96 60
January 29, 1918.	
Janitors, payroll, four janitors one week.....	\$ 80 60
Office payroll, two office girls one week .....	16 00
Isaac Aubin, salary one month.....	69 00
American Book Co., books .....	49 45
American Type Founders Co., supplies.....	4 19
Auburn Brush Co., supplies.....	27 07
Edward E. Babb & Co., supplies.....	44 57
Bean & Bean, insurance.....	136 76
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., team.....	1 00
Berlin Street Railway, tickets.....	50 00
Berlin Mills Co., supplies .....	21 27
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....	125 88
Milton Bradley Co., supplies.....	86 32
John Bourassa, trucking.....	11 25
P. & F. Corbin, repairs.....	1 80
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	4 35
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....	1 05
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....	15 76
C. R. Davis, insurance .....	61 75
Rufus Deering Co., supplies.....	8 04
George Duval, trucking.....	21 38
Franklin Printery, office supplies.....	4 20
D. C. Heath & Co., books.....	63 61
Houghton Mifflin Co., supplies.....	1 35
The Independent .....	20 00

Louis J. Olivier, toilet paper .....	\$ 4 00
A. Pelchat, team, labor.....	4 75
Department of Public Works, two yards peastone.....	4 50
Royal Typewriter Co., ribbons.....	7 00
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation.....	49 00
Standard Oil Co., oil.....	6 00
Frank Haskell Smith, books.....	2 70
Twin State Gas & Electric 'Co., lighting .....	51 91
University of Chicago Press, supplies.....	63 23
J. A. Vaillancourt, insurance.....	136 70
Woodward & Gerrish, insurance. ....	185 60
Wagner's Department Store, 60 yards cotton.....	13 20
Teachers, payroll.....	3,094 14
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,549 38

# Public Works Department.

## Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 45,000 00
March 3, 1917.	
Bean & Bean, rebate.....	3 84
January 31, 1918.	
O. W. Fernald. ....	675 18
Ed. Sullivan, one-half cost of wall.....	125 00
License money.....	10,525 98
Error on draft No. 9, v. 327.....	2 88
Stone crusher.....	2,282 65
Incinerator. ....	278 27
State of New Hampshire .....	546 84
Fire Department.....	110 64
School Department .....	4 50
Overdraft to transfer account.....	8,786 86
	<hr/>
	\$ 63,342 64

## Debit.

February 6, 1917.	
Payroll .. .....	\$ 339 96
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	5 92
John Gravelle, one garbage sled.....	25 00
Boston & Maine Railroad.....	1 59
	<hr/>
	\$ 372 47
February 13, 1917.	
Payroll.....	\$ 373 39
February 20, 1917.	
G. H. Crowell, labor, supplies.....	\$ 45 79
Payroll.....	400 85
Electric Shop, labor on fountain.....	4 50
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	8 13
	<hr/>
	\$ 459 27

## February 27, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	357 59
Harvey Smith, gravel.....		4 00
	\$	361 59

## March 6, 1917.

Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....	\$	21 54
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		22 45
A. E. Parent, labor, supplies.....		2 20
Loring, Short & Harmon, one invoice book.....		4 50
Payroll, men and teams.....		351 63
A. A. Fancy & Sons, labor, supplies.....		3 35
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		2 75
S. Stahl & Son, wood.....		3 25
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		2 09
Loring, Short & Harmon, cloth tabs.....		1 50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting barn.....		1 08
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....		17 08
Sullivan Machine Co., supplies.....		20 50
Luther Buber & Sons Co., supplies.....		86
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		7 95
Forrest E. Ward, use of road roller.....		27 00
City Garage Co., oil.....		20
Winslow & Co., pipe.....		189 34
Berlin Mills Co., 1916 accounts, lumber bill, plumbing bill..		227 52
E. J. King, oil.....		50
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal, wood.....		4 50
Napoleon Heroux, oil....		49
Luther Buber & Sons Co., labor, supplies .....		4 74
T. H. Samson, oil.....		36
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....		11 00
H. F. Dale, labor.....		7 95
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		4 86
E. McCourt Macy, works on sewer book.....		17 61
	\$	958 80

## March 13, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	379 09
O. W. Fernald, express.....		1 45
O. W. Fernald, two months' postage.....		2 00
	\$	382 54

## March 20, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	437 98
-----------------------------	----	--------



## March 27, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams .....	\$	479 72
E. McCourt Macy, looking over Blanchard street and making report.....		1 12
	\$	480 84

## April 3, 1917.

Coos Telephone Co., service.....	\$	2 09
Luther Buber Sons Co., labor, supplies .....		3 50
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		5 30
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		4 25
A. E. Parent, supplies. ....		35 19
Coos Telephone Co., tolls.....		2 60
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., labor, supplies.....		123 10
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		2 75
Berlin Mills Co., lumber.....		4 38
Payroll, men and teams.....		586 31
	\$	769 47

## April 10, 1917.

Grand Trunk Railway, freight.....	\$	9 50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power, heating fountain ..		3 69
O. W. Fernald, postage.....		1 00
Payroll, men and teams.....		491 56
	\$	505 76

## April 17, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams .....	\$	588 03
Boston & Maine R. R.....		2 25
John Goebel & Sons, supplies.....		211 04
	\$	801 32

## April 24, 1917.

Boston & Maine R. R., freight.....	\$	1 20
Payroll, men and teams.....		751 07
	\$	752 27

## May 1, 1917.

Studebaker Corp. of America, packing for sprinkler. ....	\$	6 00
Dussault & Routhier, supplies.....		1 72
Boston & Maine R. R., freight .....		3 42
C. D. Smith, express paid .....		1 23
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., drilling holes in plate.....		88
Luther Buber Sons Co., boards.....		2 70
F. L. Blake, one grader.....		155 50

C. W. Mackay, four signs.....	\$	3 60
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		3 10
Dyar Supply Co., brooms, candles.....		6 80
E. J. King, oil.....		2 73
Franklin Printery, index cards.....		2 25
N. E. Road Mach. Co., broom refilled.....		20 00
E. Libby & Sons' Co., valve on thawing machine.....		1 25
C. D. Smith, express paid.....		65
A. E. Parent, pipe.....		10 27
Louis J. Olivier, aluminum numbers.....		30 00
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....		147 37
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood.....		3 25
F. L. Brannen, services as engineer.....		36 19
Payroll, men and teams.....		759 59
Ingersoll Sergeant Co., supplies.....		165 07
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		36 48
S. D. Tilton, balance due.....		1,471 25
H. F. Dale, labor, supplies.....		9 07
New Hampshire Garage, oil.....		5 10
Berlin Mills Co., lumber.....		7 79
Dyar Supply Co., snow plow.....		75 00
F. L. Blake, dynamite.....		62 47
H. F. Dale, repairing, shoeing horses.....		27 75
	\$	3,058 48

## May 8, 1917.

Lake City Mfg. & Supply Co., one steel tank.....	\$	265 00
O. W. Fernald, blasting wood.....		21 00
Payroll, men and teams.....		809 77
	\$	1,095 77

## May 15, 1917.

F. L. Blake, balance due.....	\$	1 00
Frank Whitham, labor.....		12 83
Melvin Witham, labor.....		10 75
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting.....		90
Boston & Maine R. R. freight.....		15 01
Payroll.....		789 31
	\$	829 80

## May 22, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	788 06
Woodward & Gerrish, liability insurance.....		715 00
	\$	1,503 06

May 29, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams..	\$ 840 53
F. L. Brannen, services as engineer.....	36 50
Grand Trunk R. R., freight.....	60
Melvin Whitham, labor on Cates hill.....	7 50
Peter Lacasse, labor on Cates hill.....	10 00
Frank Whitham, labor on Cates hill.....	16 08
Eli J. King, one horse, one collar.....	229 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,140 21

June 5, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$ 880 59
The Book Store, supplies .....	2 30
N. E. Road Mach. Co., broom refilled.....	20 00
The Franklin Printery, supplies.....	12 64
Louis Fournier, pipe.....	35
C. D. Smith, express paid.....	1 11
Independent Coal Tar Co., five bbls.....	24 20
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....	30 15
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	2 09
J. A. Gaynor, rubber boots.....	32 50
J. B. Gendron, repairing shaft.....	1 00
Sullivan Machine Co., supplies.....	21 09
Luther Buber Sons Co., plank.....	1 35
H. L. Bond Co., supplies.....	18 00
J. A. Larochelle, supplies.....	4 00
Ingersoll Sergeant Co., supplies.....	18 23
O. W. Fernald, express paid.....	1 05
G. T. Railroad, freight.....	51 70
Ingersoll Sergeant Drill Co.....	8 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,130 85

June 12, 1917.

Boston & Maine Railroad, freight.....	\$ 157 71
Robert Snodgrass, labor, supplies.....	250 16
T. H. Samson, 15 square yards wall on Pleasant street.....	37 50
Grand Trunk Railroad, freight on sewer pipe.....	23 45
Robert Snodgrass, 844 bags cement.....	506 40
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight.....	90
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	2 81
Payroll, men and teams .....	1,010 08
O. W. Fernald, paid express, postage.....	1 77
O. W. Fernald, sand, gravel....	260 75
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	7 25
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,258 78

## June 19, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	925 53
International Paper Co., canvases.....		3 75
F. L. Brannen, services as city engineer.....		29 00
	\$	958 28

## June 26, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	1,205 12
Grand Trunk R. R., freight.....		8 62
Mack Motor Truck Co., payment on parts.....		13 32
C. D. Smith, express paid.....		1 63
O. W. Fernald, express paid.....		55
O. W. Fernald, board and livery of horse.....		20 00
Frank Whitham, state road work.....		23 02
Melvin Whitham, state road work.....		11 38
	\$	1,283 64

## July 3, 1917.

Maurice Whitham, labor.....	\$	2 25
Melvin Whitham, labor.....		21 79
Frank Whitham, labor.....		28 72
Electric Shop, work on fountain.....		60
H. L. Bond Co., cart.....		92 50
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., supplies.....		5 19
Dyar Supply Co., push brooms.....		7 25
Good Roads Machinery Co., supplies, old crusher .....		10 71
Berlin Mills Co., lumber, supplies .....		30 53
Riva & Stanley Co., labor, supplies.....		8 04
Luther Buber Sons Co., supplies.....		22 69
Franklin Printery, supplies.....		13 10
New Hampshire Garage, 16 gallons gas.....		4 80
Winslow & Co., pipe.....		293 35
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		41 93
Eli J. King, oil.....		1 17
Winslow & Co., pipe.....		643 50
Corson & Hale, Gas....		31 60
Good Roads Mach. Co., one pair mann steed dies .....		130 00
H. F. Dale, labor, supplies.....		22 87
E. Corey & Co., chain .....		17 65
Dr. A. C. Farmer, services on garbage horse.....		2 50
Dussault & Routhier, paint, brushes, kerosene.....		1 71
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		56 92
Boston & Maine R. R., freight .....		144 53
Jos. Napert, work on Cates hill road.....		26 00

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

241

Good Roads Mach. Co., 64 foot belt.....	\$ 35 20
M. A. Twitchell, plank, boards, labor.....	6 47
Neidict Process Co., record royal.....	4 00
Standard Oil Co. of New York, tank, pump, pipe.....	63 00
Payroll, men and teams.....	1,033 62
F. L. Brannen, services as engineer.....	33 30
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies .....	43 69
Berlin Garage Co., supplies.....	82 95
O. W. Fernald, car fares of men.....	2 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,966 63

## July 10, 1917.

Gus Anderson, building wall on Pleasant street.....	\$ 250 00
Good Roads Mach. Co., stone crusher.....	2,125 80
N. E. Mach. Co., road oiling attachment.....	270 00
Robert Snodgrass, labor, supplies for storehouse.....	36 00
W. W. Burlingame, premium on liability insurance on motor truck.....	53 63
Payroll, men and teams.....	868 33
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,603 76

## July 17, 1917.

Payroll .....	\$ 1,112 42
Berlin Mills Co., balance due.....	154 34
Frank Whitham, labor.....	4 00
Frank Whitham, labor.....	23 16
Grand Trunk R. R., freight.....	33
Boston & Maine R. R., rent of sewer pipe privilege.....	2 25
Boston & Maine R. R., freight.....	2 28
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,298 78

## July 24, 1917.

F. L. Brannen, services as engineer.....	\$ 28 00
F. Whitham, work on state road.....	24 00
J. H. Coyle, labor, supplies.....	3 25
O. W. Fernald, sand.....	82 25
Payroll, men and teams.....	1,033 91
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,171 41

## July 31, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$ 1,141 61
Payroll, state road work.....	36 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,178 11



August 7, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	977 13
O. W. Fernald, sand .....		147 00
E. Corey & Co., supplies.....		260 74
L. J. Cote, sand.....		236 00
J. F. Dyer, labor.....		5 00
Luther Buber Sons Co., labor, supplies.....		40 40
S. Stahl & Son, coal.....		7 60
Berlin Mills Co., lumber, coal. ....		108 15
Mack Motor Truck Co., sprocket, postage.....		13 61
N. E. Road Mach. Co., labor, supplies.....		22 75
P. E. Beaudoin, rubber boots.....		13 50
Electric Shop, labor, supplies.....		28 02
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal. ....		8 64
J. E. Smith, gasoline.....		52 00
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies.....		64 74
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		55 92
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal. ....		6 62
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		6 89
J. E. Smith, gasoline.....		52 00
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., supplies.....		109 32
East Side Meat & Grocery Co., hay, oats, straw.....		17 17
E. J. King, oil .....		2 71
Barrett Mfg. Co., tarvia cold patching material .....		28 87
Barrett Mfg. Co., tarvia cold patching material.....		28 17
John Goebel & Sons Co., hay, straw, oats. ....		12 46
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight.....		219 28
Corson & Hale, gasoline. ....		9 00
H. F. Dale, labor, supplies.....		14 87
New Hampshire Garage, gasoline. ....		6 00
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., gasoline. ....		20 00
J. H. Coyle, straps, snaps.....		3 40
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....		148 29
Barrett Mfg. Co., Tarvia .....		659 30
Ingersoll Sergeant Drill Co., due.....		51
	\$	3,386 06

August 14, 1917.

O. W. Fernald, postage. ....	\$	2 00
Payroll, state road work. ....		6 50
O. W. Fernald, paid telegram. ....		52
Grand Trunk R. R., freight.....		38
Payroll, men and teams.....		921 84
	\$	931 24



## August 21, 1917.

Berlin Garage Co., labor, supplies.....	\$ 12 25
C. R. Davis, prem. on policy on garbage truck.....	64 00
Payroll, State road work .....	39 00
Payroll, men and teams.....	967 58
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,082 83

## August 28, 1917.

Payroll, State road work.....	\$ 39 00
Payroll, men and teams.....	1,075 58
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,114 58

## September 4, 1917.

Grand Trunk R. R., freight.....	\$ 1 20
E. Corey & Co., supplies.....	65 02
O. W. Fernald, express paid.....	53
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	14 30
J. B. Gendron, 1 nut on dump cart.....	30
O. W. Fernald, sand .....	83 00
F. L. Brannen, services as city engineer .....	36 00
E. Corey & Co., files.....	3 91
H. F. Dale, labor, supplies.....	2 20
P. R. Laundry, supplies.....	2 35
C. W. Mackey, lettering garbage truck and body .....	5 50
International Oil Co., supplies.....	84 29
E. Corey & Co., supplies.....	25 86
Headley Good Roads Co., supplies.....	30 94
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., road oil.....	458 57
Corson & Hale, labor.....	2 25
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., gasoline.....	55 00
Franklin Printery, supplies, office.....	16 25
A. E. Parent, supplies.....	59 74
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., road oil .....	463 10
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies.....	32 46
A. E. Parent, supplies.....	6 53
Simon Stahl & Son, coal.....	30 65
Woodward & Gerrish, add. prem. for auto .....	3 60
Boston & Maine R. R., freight.....	16 60
O. W. Fernald, express paid.....	1 90
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., gasoline.....	55 00
Oliver A. Dussault, supplies.....	10 55
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., bal. due.....	1 00
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....	392 80
Payroll, state road work.....	39 00
Payroll, men and teams.....	1,041 86
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,042 26

## September 11, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams .....	\$	821 40
Payroll, state road work.....		39 00
A. Mortenson, cutting bushes on Hutchins street.....		10 00
	\$	870 40

## September 18, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	805 76
Payroll, state road work.....		23 00
	\$	828 76

## September 25, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams .....	\$	899 07
Payroll, state road work.....		52 75
Gus Anderson, concrete walk and curbs .....		150 00
	\$	1,101 82

## October 2, 1917.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....	\$	5 55
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies.....		48 74
The Barnett Mfg. Co., supplies.....		339 93
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., drills and labor.....		65 77
Grand Trunk R. R., oil.....		4 00
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		4 86
The Book Store, one dozen pencils.....		50
Good Roads Machine Co.....		10 71
Good Roads Machine Co., concrete pipe.....		27 00
Good Roads Machine Co., machine broom and pipe.....		29 00
Standard Oil Co., oil .....		53 75
Franklin Printery, notices.....		2 75
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		248 00
Good Roads Machine Co., brooms.....		7 25
Standard Oil Co., oil.....		55 00
Ingersoll Sergeant Drill Co., drills.....		16 43
Ingersoll Sergeant Drill Co., steel bits.....		10 94
H. F. Dale, labor.....		1 25
Electric Shop, labor on stone crusher.....		1 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lights.....		1 00
O. W. Fernald, express paid.....		3 00
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....		171 80
Good Roads Machine Co., new broom.....		45 00
F. L. Brannen, services as engineer.....		37 40
Cournoyer Pharmacy, prescription.....		1 25
Payroll, state road work.....		46 50

E. J. King, oil.....	\$	26
Grand Trunk R. R., sewer pipe.....		1 00
S. D. Tilton, sidewalks and crosswalks.....	1,731	43
Payroll, men and teams.....	997	55
O. W. Fernald, sand and gravel.....	161	00
S. Stahl & Son, coal.....	32	72
Berlin Garage Co., supplies for auto.....	32	15

---

\$ 4,194 52

October 9, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	1,041 10
Gus Anderson .....		135 00

---

\$ 1,176 10

October 16, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	933 13
J. H. Coyle, repairing bridle.....		75
Payroll, state road work.....		13 00
Berlin Garage Co., labor, supplies, gas.....		98 70
Payroll, state road work.....		17 00
Frank Colabelli, 10 men 13 hours each, at 30c per hour mixing concrete.....		28 00

---

\$ 1,090 58

October 23, 1917.

Coos Telephone Co., service.....	\$	3 86
Robert Snodgrass, 56 bbls. cement.....		134 40
Payroll, men and teams.....		838 19

---

\$ 976 45

October 30, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	857 45
Payroll, state road work.....		47 67

---

\$ 905 12

November 6, 1917.

Coos Telephone Co., service.....	\$	4 01
Franklin Printery, time sheets.....		5 00
International Motor Co., lever .....		1 25
N. H. Garage, prest O lite tank.....		2 75
O. A. Dussault, supplies .....		6 10
American Ribbon & Carbon Co., carbon paper.....		75
C. D. Smith, express paid.....		47
C. D. Smith, express paid.....		1 33
East Side Meat & Grocery Co., hay, oats, supplies.....		57 69

T. H. Samson, oil.....	\$ 26
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting barn.....	2 00
Boston & Maine R. R., freight.....	52 08
Grand Trunk R. R., freight.....	38
Boston & Maine R. R., sewer pipe rent.....	2 25
A. E. Parent, supplies.....	23 72
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., gasoline.....	55 00
G. H. Holt Electric Co., labor, supplies.....	9 06
G. H. Crowell, supplies.....	60
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....	122 94
Headley Good Roads Co.....	31 07
Luther Buber Sons Co., labor, supplies.....	7 25
Riva & Stanley Co., supplies.....	13 26
E. Corey & Co., supplies.....	47 07
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., gas.....	47 50
Henry C. Oleson.....	4 68
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.....	8 40
Berlin Mills Co., lumber, spikes.....	73 38
Ingersoll Sergeant Drill Co., supplies.....	21 12
Good Roads Machine Co., one broom block refilled.....	28 00
C. D. Smith, express paid.....	26
Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., one steel holder.....	2 20
Buffalo Springfield Roller Co., supplies.....	12 60
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies.....	25 85
Boston & Maine R. R., freight.....	8 94
Robert Snodgrass, labor, hanging doors on storehouse, paint	28 33
Simon Stahl & Son, fuel.....	29 00
Payroll.....	792 38
E. J. King, oil, salt.....	48 70
Payroll, state road work.....	6 00
Corson & Hale, supplies.....	13 70
Otto J. A. Dahl, expenses incurred by Mr. Dahl, Mr. Fernald, Mr. King, trip to Dover regarding incinerator.....	42 25
Gus Anderson, concrete wall.....	139 30
O. W. Fernald, sand.....	154 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,932 88

November 13, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$ 748 80
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....	134 35
	<hr/>
	\$ 883 15

November 20, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$ 678 70
-----------------------------	-----------

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

247

Gus Anderson, 220 ft. of curbing on Norwegian street.....	\$	99 00
O. W. Fernald, express paid.....		2 87

---

 \$ 780 57

November 27, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	664 12
-----------------------------	----	--------

December 4, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	686 17
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting barn.....		3 14
E. Corey & Co., supplies.....		39 53
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., labor, supplies.....		38 37
C. N. Hodgdon Co., fuel.....		9 63
Ingersoll Sergeant Drill Co., supplies.....		16 11
City Garage Co, one-half hour labor.....		70
East Side Meat & Grocery Co., supplies.....		23 57
Standard Oil Co., gasoline.....		53 75
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		25 19
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....		1 50
F. L. Brannen, services as engineer.....		35 00
Berlin Garage, labor, supplies.....		132 20
Jos. H. King, wood, hay.....		21 00
Emily C. Paine, gravel, Cates Hill road.....		15 00
O. W. Fernald, sand, gravel, blasting wood.....		152 00
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		2 10
Robert Livingston, one hoe.....		1 00

---

 \$ 1,255 96

December 11, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	620 26
S. D. Tilton, on account for work done in 1917.....		4,000 00

---

 \$ 4,620 26

December 18, 1917.

Woodward & Gerrish, insurance.....	\$	48 17
E. McCourt Macy, services as engineer.....		16 87
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		2 30
Grand Trunk R. R., freight.....		69
J. H. Coyle, street blanket.....		6 00
Payroll.....		782 20

---

 \$ 856 23

December 26, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	670 39
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....		50 49

---

 \$ 720 88

January 1, 1918.	
Payroll, men and teams.....	\$ 452 07
O. A. Dussault, supplies.....	9 26
Grand Trunk R. R., sewer pipe rent and platform. ....	4 00
Ingersoll Sergeant Drill Co., springs, jack-hammer.....	63
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....	23 20
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., supplies.....	53 85
Ingersoll Sergeant Drill Co., steels.....	23 85
Standard Oil Co., gasoline.....	53 75
Standard Oil Co., gasoline.....	52 50
Simon Stahl & Son, pipe .....	24 90
Franklin Printery.....	3 00
E. Corey & Co. $\frac{5}{8}$ diamond calks.....	5 83
Clarence D. Smith, express paid.....	31
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies.....	40 06
Berlin Mills Co., wood.....	2 75
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., labor.....	6 00
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal, wood.....	12 80
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., supplies.....	14 31
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....	13 28
Robert Snodgrass, three gallons paint.....	6 00
J. H. Coyle, labor, supplies.....	3 50
Mack Motor Truck, supplies.....	5 36
Electric Shop, labor, supplies.....	6 32
O. W. Fernald, postage.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 818 53

January 8, 1918.	
S. Stahl & Son, pipe.....	\$ 32 85
Grand Trunk R. R., freight.....	85
Payroll, men and teams.....	432 34
	<hr/>
	\$ 466 04

January 15, 1918.	
Berlin Garage Co., supplies.....	\$ 11 00
Boston & Maine, sewer pipe rent.....	2 25
Grand Trunk R. R., sewer pipe rent.....	3 00
Payroll.....	655 30
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting, power... ..	36 62
	<hr/>
	\$ 708 17

January 22, 1918.	
J. H. Coyle, one collar, repairing blanket.....	\$ 3 00



Coos Telephone Co., service.....	\$	2 20
Payroll, men and teams. ....		757 99
	\$	763 19
January 29, 1918.		
Luther Buber Sons Co., supplies.....	\$	35 10
Town of Milan, work on West Milan road.. ..		59 70
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps....		1 50
E. Corey Co., supplies.....		45 10
A. J. Rozek, four yards ticking.....		1 56
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies.....		39 77
A. A. Fancy & Son, supplies.....		4 82
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		60 52
Boston & Maine, freight.....		9 76
East Side Meat & Grocery Co., hay, oats.....		37 00
L. J. Olivier, whisk broom. ....		30
H. F. Dale, supplies.....		1 00
Corson & Hale, gas.....		12 60
John Gravelle, sled, pole and roll.....		6 00
Payroll, men and teams.....		598 96
S. D. Tilton, on account, for work in 1917.....		2,000 00
O. W. Fernald, sand and gravel.....		125 00
	\$	3,038 69

# Sanitary.

## Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 2,400 00
June 30, 1917.	
L. P. Geer.....	33 15
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,433 15
Total expenditure.....	\$ 2,405 47
Transfer Account, amount unexpended.....	27 68
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,433 15

## Debit.

February 6, 1917.	
G. N. W. Telegraph Co., telegram.....	\$ 56
Boston Bio-Chemical Laboratory, supplies.....	10 50
Franklin Printery, supplies .....	4 75
Barney-Reporter Press, monthly reports .....	5 75
J. F. Bell, team, ice.....	2 20
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	6 59
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting.....	2 70
Chas. H. McGraw, printing cards for health day.....	3 25
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....	12 75
	<hr/>
	\$ 49 05
February 13, 1917.	
L. P. Geer, salary, miscellaneous expenses.....	\$ 109 71
February 27, 1917.	
L. P. Geer, salary, one month, and miscellaneous expenses	112 70
The Franklin Printery, printing and monthly reports.....	18 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 131 20

## March 6, 1917.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting.....	\$	3 03
Coos Telephone Co., service, tolls.....		6 99
J. Fred Bell, team, ice.....		8 90
Boston Regalia Co., badges.....		12 62
Barney-Reporter Press, paper, envelopes.....		3 95
Franklin Printery, printing .....		19 03
The Book Store, supplies.....		2 35
	\$	56 87

## March 20, 1917.

C. W. Mackay, lettering cards.....	\$	4 25
G. H. Holt Electric Co., labor, supplies.....		4 69
	\$	8 94

## March 27, 1917.

L. P. Geer, salary, miscellaneous expenses.....	\$	114 60
---	----	--------

## April 3, 1917.

Coos Telephone Co., service.....		5 19
Wilson Pharmacy, supplies.....		70
J. Fred Bell, ice for March.....		1 60
Barney-Reporter Press, printing.....		21 70
	\$	29 19

## April 10, 1917.

Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....	\$	5 60
The Survey Associates, one year's subscription to survey...		3 00
The American Public Health Association, laboratory text books.....		1 75
Boston Bio-Chemical Laboratory, agar.....		9 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....		5 73
	\$	25 08

## April 17, 1917.

Luther Buber Sons Co., labor, supplies for shutters for pest house.....		17 55
P. M. Foltz, lantern slides.....		16 80
	\$	34 35

## April 24, 1917.

L. P. Geer, salary, transportation, miscellaneous expenses..	\$	119 00
The Creamery and Milk Plant Monthly, subscription.....		2 00
Berlin Mills Co., photos.....		4 98
	\$	125 98

## May 1, 1917.

Educational Exhibition Co., lantern slides .....	\$	12 41
Marion Glidden, salary, one week .....		6 00
	\$	18 41

## May 8, 1917.

Curtis Hardware Store, supplies. ....	\$	2 86
Marion Glidden, salary, one week .....		6 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power .....		4 86
Coos Telephone Co., service .....		5 69
Boston Bio-Chemical Laboratory, agar .....		3 00
Barney-Reporter Press, printing .....		6 00
The Book Store, office supplies .....		2 20
J. Fred Bell, ice .....		1 70
	\$	32 31

## May 15, 1917.

Marion Glidden, salary, one week .....	\$	6 00
--	----	------

## May 22, 1917.

F. H. Thomas Co., shredded agar .....		2 00
Robey French Co., lantern slide box .....		2 37
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., supplies .....		4 74
Marion Glidden, salary, one week .....		6 00
	\$	15 11

## May 29, 1917.

Digestive Ferments Co., supplies .....	\$	8 60
Marion Glidden, salary, one week .....		6 00
L. P. Geer, salary, transportation, miscellaneous, paid out ..		136 25
	\$	150 85

## June 5, 1917.

Barney-reporter Press, licenses, notices, blanks, advert .....	\$	11 75
Coos Telephone Co., services for May .....		6 48
Luther Buber Sons Co., putting handles on banners .....		1 80
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., boiler .....		5 00
Marion Glidden, salary, one week .....		6 00
	\$	31 03

## June 12, 1917.

Berlin Steam Laundry, laundry .....	\$	1 84
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lights and power .....		4 00
J. F. Bell, two teams, ice .....		4 25
Wilson Pharmacy, fumigators .....		1 50
Marion Glidden, salary, one week .....		6 00
	\$	17 59

June 19, 1917.	
Marion Glidden, salary, one week.....	\$ 6 00
June 26, 1917.	
Marion Glidden, salary, one week.....	\$ 6 00
July, 3, 1917.	
L. P. Geer, salary, transportation, miscellaneous expendi- tures.....	\$ 137 00
Curtis Hardware Store, laboratory supplies.....	1 25
Eimer & Amend, laboratory supplies.....	3 75
L. C. Smith & Bros., 12 ribbon coupons .....	7 00
H. K. Mulford Co., vaccine.....	2 56
Marion Glidden, salary, one week.....	6 00
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....	7 25
The Emil Greiner Co., petri dish bottoms.....	7 50
American Association for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, one book.....	3 11
Coos Telephone Co., service..	6 97
Barney-Reporter Press, printing.....	5 75
	<hr/>
	\$ 188 14
July 10, 1917.	
J. F. Bell, ice for June.....	\$ 1 90
Chas. H. McGraw, cards.....	6 25
Boston Bio-Chemical Laboratory.....	3 00
Franklin Printery, reports .....	6 25
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting.....	4 32
Marion Glidden, salary, one week.....	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 27 72
July 17, 1917.	
Marion Glidden, salary, one week.....	\$ 6 00
L. P. Geer, salary on account.....	50 00
International Equipment Co., glass tubes, stoppers, count- ing register.....	11 22
P. P. Gott, secretary, clean-up campaign .....	17 20
	<hr/>
	\$ 84 42
July 24, 1917.	
Marion Glidden, salary, one week.....	\$ 6 00
F. H. Thomas Co., supplies.....	2 83
	<hr/>
	\$ 8 83
July 31, 1917.	
Marion Glidden, salary, on week.....	\$ 6 00
L. P. Geer, balance of salary due, one month, miscellaneous	

expenses, transportation .....	\$	74 40
Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., two bottles.....		3 75
	\$	84 15

August 7, 1917.

Franklin Printery, monthly reports.....	\$	5 50
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice.....		2 50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....		6 59
Coos Telephone Co., service for July.....		6 00
Marion Glidden, salary, on week.....		6 00
	\$	26 59

August 14, 1917.

Marion Glidden, salary, one week.....	\$	6 00
---------------------------------------	----	------

August 21, 1917.

Marion Glidden, salary, one week.....		6 00
---------------------------------------	--	------

August 28, 1917.

Marion Glidden, salary, one week.....		6 00
---------------------------------------	--	------

September 4, 1917.

The Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		3 84
Luther Buber Sons Co., laboratory supplies.....		4 33
L. P. Geer, salary, transportation, miscellaneous .....		132 60
E. N. Whitcomb, supplies.....		3 00
Marion Glidden, salary.....		6 00
	\$	149 77

September 11, 1917.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....	\$	2 49
Barney-Reporter Press, printing.....		18 40
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice .....		2 60
Coos Telephone Co., service for August.....		6 13
Franklin Printery, monthly reports.....		5 00
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....		9 75
Marion Glidden, salary one week.....		6 00
	\$	50 37

September 18, 1917.

Marion Glidden, salary one week.....	\$	6 00
--------------------------------------	----	------

September 25, 1917.

Marion Glidden, salary one week.....	\$	6 00
L. P. Geer, salary, transportation, miscellaneous expenses..		127 75
	\$	133 75



## SANITARY.

255

October 9, 1917.

Marion E. Glidden, salary two weeks.....	\$ 12 00
Coos Telephone Co., service for September.....	5 28
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice for September.....	1 30
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....	6 65
Franklin Printery, monthly reports.....	9 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 34 23

October 16, 1917.

J. Clare Curtis, salary six months as member of Board of Health.....	\$ 25 00
H. H. Marks, M. D., salary six months as member of Board of Health.....	25 00
Edward A. Shupe, salary six months as member of Board of Health.....	25 00
L. P. Geer, salary, transportation, laboratory apparatus, miscellaneous expenses.....	136 00
Luther Buber Sons Co., labor, materials.....	4 18
	<hr/>
	\$ 215 18

October 23, 1917.

Marion E. Glidden, salary week ending October 13.....	\$ 6 00
Marion E. Glidden, salary week ending October 20.....	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 12 00

November 6, 1917.

J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice .....	\$ 1 60
George Duval, freight bill.....	1 53
Barney-Reporter Press, blotters, advertisement.....	3 50
Marion E. Glidden, salary week ending October 27.....	6 00
Marion E. Glidden, salary week ending November 3.....	6 00
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	6 40
	<hr/>
	\$ 25 03

November 20, 1917.

Dr. H. H. Marks, services.....	\$ 6 15
Marion E. Glidden, salary for week ending November 10...	6 00
Marion E. Glidden, postage, index cards, telegram, laundry and samples of milk.....	2 96
	<hr/>
	\$ 15 11

November 27, 1917.

Coos Telephone Co., service.....	\$ 2 33
Marion E. Glidden, salary week ending November 17.....	6 00

Marion E. Glidden, salary week ending November 24.....	\$	10 00
Dr. H. H. Marks, investigating nuisance on Union street...		2 00
	\$	20 33

December 4, 1917.

Dr. H. H. Marks, investigation of nuisance.....	\$	2 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co. lighting.....		7 04
Luther Buber Sons Co., four milk boxes.....		7 20
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		4 20
Marion E. Glidden, salary one week.....		10 00
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice.....		1 30
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....		4 85
	\$	36 59

December 11, 1917.

Marion E. Glidden, salary one week.....	\$	10 00
Franklin Printery, mortality reports.....		7 75
American City, four months' subscription.....		1 00
	\$	18 75

December 18, 1917.

Marion E. Glidden, salary one week.....	\$	10 00
Marion E. Glidden, milk samples, paper, tacks, cheese cloth, postage, express, pencils, pens.....		3 84
Steel Basket Co., five street cans.....		45 25
Berlin Mills Co., one plate, five prints.....		7 00
	\$	66 09

December 26, 1917.

Marion G. Johnson, salary one week.....	\$	10 00
---	----	-------

January 8, 1918.

Franklin Printery, mortality reports.....	\$	7 50
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., team, ice.....		2 30
G. E. Bouthet, services.....		20 20
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		3 00
Marion G. Johnson, two weeks' salary.....		20 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.....		7 67
	\$	60 67

January 15, 1918.

Wilson Pharmacy, atomizer bulbs, vaseline.....	\$	1 40
Marion G. Johnson, cotton, key, seven milk samples, postage		4 68
Marion G. Johnson, salary one week.....		10 00
	\$	16 08

January 22, 1918.

Dr. H. H. Marks, balance of salary as member Board of Health.....	\$	25 00
J. Clare Curtis, balance of salary as member Board of Health .....		25 00
Edw. Shupe, balance of salary as member Board of Health .....		25 00
Marion G. Johnson, salary one week.....		10 00
G. E. Bouthet, services.....		9 40
	\$	94 40
January 29, 1918.		
Marion G. Johnson, salary one week.....	\$	10 00
H. H. Marks, M. D., extra time spent as health officer.....		25 00
	\$	35 00

---

## Tax Sales.

---

### Credit.

March 3, 1917.

Abatement, E. Erickson.....	\$	248 58
January 31, 1918.		
Tax titles sold.....		987 59
Balance.....		4,203 70
	\$	5,439 87

---

### Debit.

Balance, January 31, 1918.....	\$	4,769 54
February 20, 1917.		
Amedee Lapointe, non-resident tax sales on property of Anton Davidson .....		20 99
April 3, 1917.		
Amedee Lapointe, tax sales to city of Berlin, resident property .....		649 34

## State Tax.

---

### Credit.

June 12, 1917.  
Appropriation .....\$ 19,006 00

---

### Debit.

November 27, 1917.  
State of N. H.....\$ 19,006 00

---

## Stone Crusher.

---

### Credit.

June 12, 1917.  
Appropriation.....\$ 2,282 65

---

### Debit.

October 9, 1917.  
Public Works Dept., payment made on stone crusher....\$ 2,282 65





INCINERATOR PLANT



# Incinerator Plant.

---

## Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 6,300 00
January 31, 1918.	
Overdraft to transfer account .....	150 27
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,450 27

---

## Debit.

June 26, 1917.	
P. E. Lemieux, on account on contract for incinerator plant.....	\$ 300 00
July 3, 1917.	
P. E. Lemieux, about 75 per cent. of work done.....	500 00
July 24, 1917.	
P. E. Lemieux, on account on incinerator.....	500 00
August 21, 1917.	
P. E. Lemieux, on account on incinerator. ....	500 00
October 16, 1917.	
Jarvis Engineering Co., 80 per cent. of contract price.....	3,200 00
October 30, 1917.	
P. E. Lemieux, balance due on incinerator.....	422 00
Public Works Department, cement for incinerator.....	88 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 510 00
December 26, 1917.	
Jarvis Engineering Co., on account.....	\$ 750 00
January 29, 1918.	
Public Works Dept., payroll, lumber, cement and sand.....	190 27

# New Burgess School.

---

## Credit.

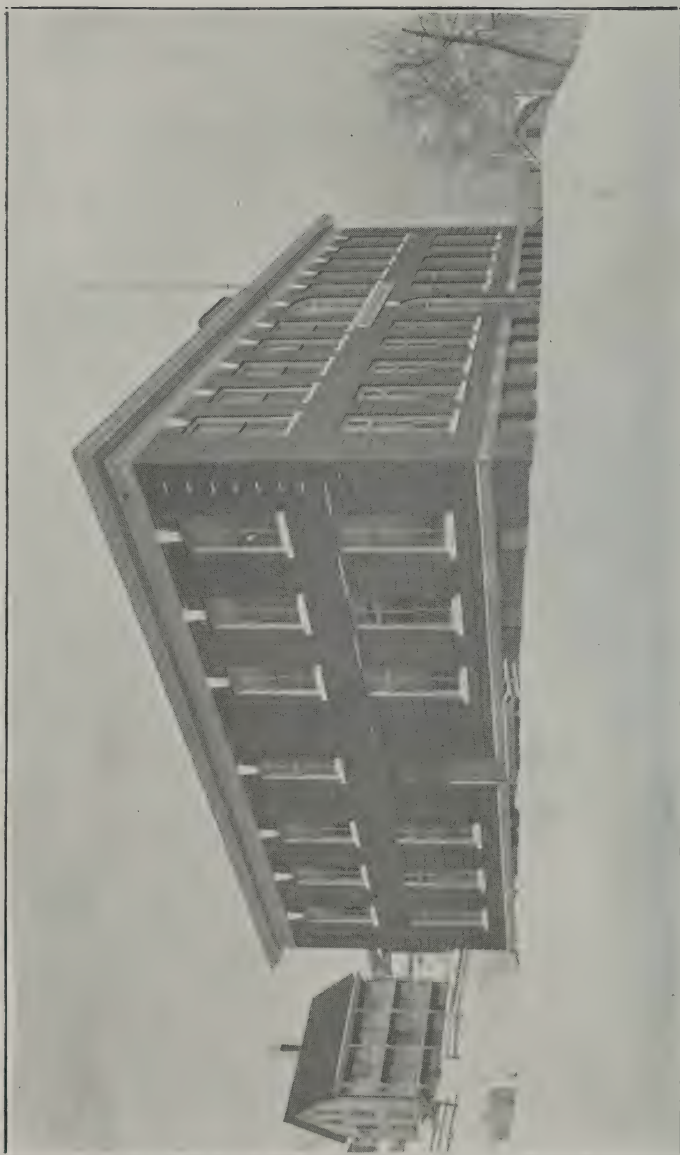
June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 6,200 00
March 15, 26, 1917.	
Insurance.....	15,800 00
January 31, 1918.	
Overdraft to be taken care of in 1918 ..	18,771 93
	<hr/>
	\$ 40,771 93

---

## Debit.

May 8, 1917.	
Board of Education, books, Rowell & Houston, express....	\$ 1,030 87
June 5, 1917.	
H. C. Bates, services as architect.....	1,061 31
June 19, 1917.	
Barney-Reporter Press, bids for school .....	1 50
July 3, 1917.	
H. C. Bates, superintendent of building.....	100 00
Rowell, Houston & Snodgrass.....	4,595 15
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,695 15
August 7, 1917.	
H. C. Bates, superintendence.....	\$ 100 00
Rowell, Houston & Snodgrass, estimate No. 2....	5,711 67
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,811 67
September 4, 1917.	
H. C. Bates, superintendence.....	\$ 100 00
Rowell, Houston & Snodgrass, estimate No. 3.....	4,409 93
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,509 93





NEW BURGESS SCHOOL

## September 18, 1917.

J. A. Vaillancourt, insurance.....	\$	75	00
Electric Shop, on account for electric wiring.....		100	00
	\$	175	00

## October 2, 1917.

Rowell Houston & Snodgrass, estimate No. 4.....	\$	4,758	24
H. C. Bates, superintendence for month of September.....		100	00
	\$	4,858	24

## November 6, 1917.

H. C. Bates, superintendence for October.....	\$	75	00
Rowell, Houston & Snodgrass.....		4,554	42
	\$	4,629	42

## December 4, 1917.

Rowell, Houston & Snodgrass, labor, flooring, weather strips, miscellaneous materials, plumbing.....	\$	2,877	74
Electric Shop, on account of contract for electric work.....		175	00
H. C. Bates, superintendence for November.....		75	00
	\$	3,127	74

## December 11, 1917.

Columbian Hardware Co., manual training vises.....	\$	93	00
Berlin School Dept., amount paid Luther Buber Sons Co....		109	50
	\$	202	50

## December 26, 1917.

Kenney Bros. & Wolkins, desks.....	\$	2,022	00
------------------------------------	----	-------	----

## January 8, 1918

Allen Shade Holder Co., shades, holders. ....		272	50
Electric Shop, balance for electric wiring.....		34	50
Rowell, Houston & Snodgrass, on account.....		7,555	61
H. C. Bates, services as architect.....		157	54
	\$	8,020	15

## January 29, 1918.

Luther Buber Sons Co., labor, supplies.....	\$	18	25
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....		368	20
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins, chairs.....		140	00
Rowell, Houston & Snodgrass, on account.....		100	00
	\$	626	45

# Shoe Factory.

---

## Credit.

June 12, 1917.		
Appropriation.....	\$	600 00
January 31, 1918.		
Overdraft to transfer account.....		77 49
	\$	<u>677 49</u>

---

## Debit.

April 3, 1917.		
Robert Snodgrass, glass, labor, supplies.....	\$	146 22
May 1, 1917.		
Robert Snodgrass, glass, freight, trucking.....	\$	29 23
May 8, 1917.		
Bean & Bean, insurance.....	\$	45 00
May 22, 1917.		
J. A. Vaillancourt, insurance on shoe factory..	\$	22 50
June 12, 1917.		
J. A. Vaillancourt, insurance.....	\$	42 75
Rowell & Houston, repairing boiler.....		99 29
	\$	<u>142 04</u>
August 21, 1917.		
J. A. Vaillancourt, insurance. ....	\$	45 00
December 4, 1917.		
J. A. Vaillancourt, insurance on shoe factory.....	\$	198 00
December 26, 1917.		
Woodward & Gerrish, insurance.....	\$	49 50



# Report of Finance Committee.

## *To the Honorable City Council:*

The Committee on Finance herewith submits its financial report for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1918.

From the figures furnished us by our auditor, Mr. Arthur T. Byrnes, it appears that the total receipts for the year, including cash on hand January 31, 1917, amount to. ....\$ 495,688 76  
Total disbursements during the year were..... 454,030 11

Cash on hand January 31, 1918 ..... \$ 41,658 65

We recommend the following appropriations for the coming year:

Band concerts.....	\$ 400 00
Bonds.....	27,000 00
Cemetery.....	300 00
City Hall.....	3,000 00
City poor.....	3,000 00
Contagious diseases.....	600 00
County tax.....	17,362 78
Election expenses.....	1,800 00
Evening schools.....	500 00
Fire department.....	16,000 00
Free beds in St. Louis Hospital.....	900 00
Grand Army.....	100 00
Hydrants.....	3,500 00
Interest.....	14,000 00
Lighting streets.....	8,000 00
Miscellaneous.....	6,000 00
New Burgess school.....	10,000 00
Printing and stationery.....	2,800 00
Police.....	18,000 00
Public library.....	2,700 00
Public Works department.....	50,000 00
Salaries.....	7,500 00
Sanitary.....	3,000 00
Schools.....	50,000 00
Shoe factory building.....	600 00

State Guard.....	\$ 200 00
State tax.....	17,888 00
St. Louis Hospital.....	300 00
Total.....	<u>\$ 265,450 78</u>

In making the foregoing recommendations we have been guided by the probable needs of the different departments based upon our experience for the year 1917.

Our tax rate for 1917 was \$2.30 and with an increase in our valuation which is quite likely to be made the coming year we should be able to make the appropriations above recommended without an increase in the tax rate and possibly with some reduction.

For a detailed report of the financial condition of the City we respectfully call your attention to the auditor's report, which appears elsewhere in this volume.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. RICH,

ELI J. ROY,

JOSEPH W. COOPER,

*Finance Committee.*

# Auditor's Report.

BERLIN, N. H., February 21, 1918.

*To His Honor, the Mayor and City Council of the City of Berlin :*

Gentlemen, I have examined the books and accounts of the assessors, tax collectors, city clerk, city treasurer, and clerk of court for the year ending January 31, 1918, and find them to be in good condition and correctly kept.

## Assessors

Total taxes assessed as per inventory book \$273,775.80, which amount has been committed to the tax collector.

## Tax Collector's Accounts.

Joseph E. Gonya for 1910 and 1911.

Balance due the city, January 31, 1917. ....\$ 8,630 42

Abated in 1917..... 8,630 42

Joseph E. Gonya for 1912, 1913, 1914.

Balance due the city January 31, 1917.....\$ 12,866 32

No collections in 1917 and the balance remains  
the same January 31, 1918.

Joseph Lambert for 1915.

Balance due the city January 31, 1917.....\$ 1,307 22

Collected and abated in 1917..... 76 00

Balance due the city January 31, 1918..... \$ 1,231 22

A. Lapointe for 1916.

Balance due the city January 31, 1917..... \$ 7,995 40

Collected and abated in 1917..... 7,703 40

Balance due the city January 31, 1918..... \$ 292 00

A. Lapointe for 1917.

Committed by assessors..... \$273,775 80

Collected and abated in 1917..... 267,163 41

Balance due the city January 31, 1918 ..... \$ 6,612 39

Total amount of unpaid taxes, January 31, 1918 \$21,001 93  
which is \$9,797.43 less than one year ago.

# CITY TREASURER.

## Appropriations, Cash Account and Transfer Account.

Department	Appropriation	Cash Receipts	Cash Disbursements	Transfer Account	
				Overdraft	Unexpended
Band Concerts.....	\$ 400 00	\$ 35 00	\$ 435 00		\$
Bonds.....	27,000 00	53,997 55	77,000 00		3,997 55
Cemetery.....	300 00	121 00	185 30		235 70
City Hall.....	3,000 00	172 60	4,749 45	1,576 85	
City Poor.....	2,500 00		2,647 88	147 88	
Contagious Diseases.....	600 00		555 32		44 68
County Tax.....	17,362 78		17,362 78		
Election Expense.....	1,200 00		526 21		673 79
Evening School.....	500 00		500 00		
Fire Department.....	14,000 00	1,124 41	15,338 64	214 23	
Free Beds.....	900 00		900 00		111 00
Garbage Truck.....	1,400 00	35 00	1,324 00		
Grand Army of Republic.....	100 00		100 00		300 00
Hydrants.....	3,500 00		3,200 00		
Incinerator.....	6,300 00		6,450 27	150 27	
Interest.....	17,000 00	2,241 67	16,882 79		2,358 88
Lighting Streets.....	7,500 00		7,443 33		56 67
Miscellaneous.....	6,000 00	507 00	4,270 78		2,236 22
Motor Truck.....	3,933 32		3,933 32		
New Burgess School.....	6,200 00	15,800 00	40,771 93		
N. H. National Guard.....	200 00		200 00		33 19
Printing and Stationery.....	2,400 00		2,366 81		

Departments	Appropriation	Cash Receipts	Cash Disbursements	Transfer Account	
				Overdraft	Unexpended
Police .....	\$ 15,000 00	\$ 6,885 53	\$ 20,204 72	\$	\$ 1,680 81
Public Library .....	2,700 00		2,700 00		
Public Works .....	45,000 00	14,555 78	68,342 64	8,786 86	
Salaries .....	7,000 00		6,583 92		416 08
Sanitary .....	2,400 00	33 15	2,405 47		27 68
Schools .....	50,000 00	9,653 12	59,574 84		78 28
Shoe Factory .....	600 00		677 49	77 49	
State Tax .....	19,006 00		19,006 00		
St. Louis Hospital .....	300 00		300 00		
Steam Roller .....	2,000 00		2,000 00		
Overlay .....	5,191 05	1,025 54	11,983 55		
Stone Crusher .....	2,282 65		2,282 65		
Tax Sales .....		1,236 17	670 33		
J. E. Gonya, Collector, 1910 .....		4,054 72			
J. E. Gonya, Collector, 1911 .....		4,575 70			
Bills Payable .....		50,000 00	50,000 00		
J. Lambert, Collector, 1915 .....		76 00			
A. Lapointe, Collector, 1916 .....		7,703 40			
Old City Building .....		234 50	153 09		81 41
A. Lapointe, Collector, 1917 .....		267,163 41			
Bounty on Animals .....		1 60	1 60		
City Clerk Licenses .....		651 00			651 00
Total .....	\$ 273,775 80	\$ 441,883 85	\$ 454,030 11	\$ 10,953 58	\$ 12,982 94

**Resume of Treasurer's Cash Account.**

Balance on hand January 31, 1917.....\$ 53,804 91  
 Received during year ending January 31, 1918.. 441,883 85

\$ 495,688 76

Disbursed during the year ending January 31,  
 1918 ..... 454,030 11

Balance on hand January 31, 1918.....\$ 41,658 65

The cash was verified February 19, 1918, and found to be fully accounted for by deposits in the Berlin National Bank and checks in hands of treasurer.

The cash disbursements as entered on the cash book agree with the vouchers and drafts.

The cash receipts from the city clerk, clerk of court and tax collector have been verified by proper vouchers.

**OVERLAY ACCOUNT.**

Credit balance, January 31, 1917.....\$ 1,016 21  
 Assessors' levy for 1917..... 5,191 05  
 Received from A. Lapointe, collector..... 1,025 54

\$ 7,232 80

Abatements allowed during 1917, including  
 J. E. Gonya for 1910 and 1911.....\$ 11,983 55

Leaving an overdraft of.....\$ 4,750 75

This should be taken care of by appropriation in 1918.

**City Clerk's Account.**

Receipts during year ending January 31, 1918.

Dog licenses.....\$ 492 00  
 Tax sales..... 987 59  
 Interest on tax sales..... 132 74  
 Rent of assembly hall ..... 169 00  
 Rent of old city building ..... 234 50  
 Cemetery lots sold..... 91 00  
 Cemetery grave digging..... 30 00  
 Sundry licenses..... 651 00

Total receipts .....\$ 2,787 83

All of which has been paid to city treasurer.



## Clerk of Municipal Court.

Total receipts from January 31, 1917 to January 31, 1918.....	\$ 7,690 78
Disbursements as per vouchers.....	1,135 68
Net income.....	\$ 6,555 10
All of which has been paid to city treasurer.	

## Transfer Account.

## CREDIT:

Bonds (or Sinking Fund).....	\$ 3,997 55
Cemetery.....	235 70
Contagious diseases.....	44 68
Election expenses.....	673 79
Garbage truck.....	111 00
Hydrants.....	300 00
Interest.....	2,358 88
Lighting streets.....	56 67
Miscellaneous.....	2,236 22
Printing and stationery.....	33 19
Police.....	1,680 81
Salaries.....	416 08
Sanitary.....	27 68
Schools.....	78 28
Old City building.....	81 41
City Clerk licenses.....	651 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 12,982 94

## CHARGES.

## Overdraft as follows:

City Hall.....	\$ 1,576 85
City poor.....	147 88
Fire department.....	214 23
Incinerator.....	150 27
Public Works.....	8,786 86
Shoe factory.....	77 49
	<hr/>
Total charges.....	\$ 10,953 58
Net balance unexpended.....	\$ 2,029 36

**Sinking Fund.**

Balance on hand January 31, 1917.....	\$ 57,931 02
Added during the year 1917, interest on deposits	397 37
	<hr/>
	\$ 58,328 39
Less	
Loss on sale of Danbury bonds.....	4,330 84
	<hr/>
Balance returned to City Treasurer for payment of City of Berlin May 1, 1897, bonds.....	\$ 53,997 55

**Financial Condition January 31, 1918.****LIABILITIES.**

Funded debt:	
June 1, 1902, City of Berlin 3½ per cent bonds due \$3,000.00 annually June 1, 1918, to June 1, 1922, inclusive.....	\$ 15,000 00
December 1, 1905, City of Berlin 4 per cent bonds due \$5,000.00 annually December 1, 1918, to December 1, 1925, inclusive.....	40,000 00
November, 1, 1910, City of Berlin 4½ per cent bonds due \$5,000.00 annually November 1, 1918, to November 1, 1926, inclusive.....	45,000 00
June 1, 1913, City of Berlin 4½ per cent bonds due \$7,500.00 annually July 1, 1918, to July 1, 1933, inclusive.....	120,000 00
April 1, 1915, City of Berlin 4 per cent bonds due \$4,500.00 annually April 1, 1918, to April 1, 1935, inclusive.....	81,000 00
July 1, 1916, City of Berlin 4 per cent bonds due \$2,000.00 annually July 1, 1918, to July 1, 1936, inclusive.....	38,000 00
	<hr/>
Total funded debt.....	\$ 339,000 00
Public Library steps, unexpended appropriation	200 00
Unpaid payroll.....	926 56
	<hr/>
Total liabilities.....	\$340,126 56

**RESOURCES.****Taxes uncollected.**

Joseph E. Gonya, collector 1912.....	\$ 3,992 13
Joseph E. Gonya, collector 1913.....	4,103 85
Joseph E. Gonya, collector 1914.....	4,770 34
Joseph Lambert, collector 1915.....	1,231 22

Amedee Lapointe, collector 1916.....	\$ 292 00	
Amedee Lapointe, collector 1917.....	6,612 39	
Total uncollected taxes .....	\$ 21,001 93	
Tax Sales, uncollected taxes sold to the city.....	4,203 70	
Real Estates.....	1,196 80	
New Burgess School, advances in anticipation of loan.....	18,771 93	
Overlay, overdraft.....	4,750 75	
Cash on hand, per treasurer.....	41,658 65	
Total resources.....	\$ 91,583 76	
Net City debt January 31, 1918.....	\$ 248,542 80	
The net City debt on January 31, 1917, was.....	269,641 14	
Showing a decrease in debt during the year of This decrease is made up as follows:	\$ 21,098 34	
Bonds paid during 1917.....	\$ 27,000 00	
Gain on transfer.....	2,029 36	
	\$ 29,029 36	
Less		
Loss on sale of Danbury bonds from Sinking Fund.....	\$ 4,330 84	
Balance of Sinking Fund carried to transfer....	3,997 55	
	\$ 8,328 39	
Deduct		
Interest credit to Sinking Fund during 1917.....	397 37	
Net reduction of Sinking Fund.....	\$ 7,931 02	
Net decrease of City debt.....	\$ 21,098 34	

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR T. BYRNES,

*Auditor.*



# Vital Statistics





# VITAL STATISTICS.

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage License	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Jan. 4	Berlin	Irene Duguay	Berlin, N. H.	28		Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Jos. Duguay	Canada	Millhand	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Exilda Duguay	"	18	At Home		Canada	Mary Blais	"	Housewife	1	
		Jos. F. E. Dupuis	"	21	Laborer		Norton Mills Vt.	Georgia DeJardins	"	Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Mable L. Gagne	"	19	Housework		Berlin, N. H.	Jos. Dupuis	Quebec	Laborer	1	
		Jos. Nolette	"	38	Steamfitter		Maine	Elzire Demers		Housewife	1	
		Julia E. Haines	Gorham, N. H.	32	Housework		Gorham, N. H.	Jos. Gagne	Quebec	Farmer	1	Rev. W. T. Fellows Berlin, N. H.
		Herbert G. Spear	Berlin, N. H.	30	Chemical Engineer		Boston, Mass.	Rose Carrier	Ireland	Housewife	2	
		Mabel H. Wheeler	"	30	Office Clerk		Berlin, N. H.	Mary Fitzmorris	Gorham, N. H.	Car Repairer	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
	17 Bellows Falls Vt.	James Ferland	"	37	Carpenter		Canada	Michael Haines	Boston, Mass.	Salesman	1	
		Georgianna Day	"	24			Rumford, Me.	Hattie Morse	Mass.	Housewife	1	Rev. S. H. Smith Bellows Falls, Vt.
	27 Berlin	Philip M. Lord	Oxford, Me.	18	Clerk		Oxford, Me.	Edw. Wheeler	Jackson, N. H.	Housewife	1	
		Mary E. Quinn	"	17	At Home		Pascoag, R. I.	Elizabeth McMann	Canada	Housewife	1	C. M. Davidson, JP Berlin, N. H.
								H. Wm. C. Day	Stratford, N. H.	Housewife	1	
								Lois Curtis	Peabody, Mass.	Merchant	1	
								Frank W. Lord	Stoneham, Mass.	Housewife	1	
								John F. Quinn	Rhode Island	Housewife	1	
								Mary M. Paulette	Great Falls, N. H.	Housewife	1	

# **Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.**

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Jan. 29	Berlin	Leroy E. Maines.	Berlin, N. H.	22	All White	Delivery Man.	Lisbon Falls, Me.	Waldo Maines.	Maine.	Office Clerk.	1	Rev. W. T. Fellows Berlin, N. H.
		Auguste Enman.	"	18		Housework.	P. E. I.	Ora Harmon.	P. E. I.	Housewife.	1	
30		Harold Blanchard.	"	22		Farmer.	Kirkdale, P. Q.	Geo. Enman.	Canada.	Housewife.	1	J. H. Woodward JP Berlin, N. H.
		Amelia Goodrum.	"	18		At Home.	Colebrook, NH	Henry Blanchard.	"	Farmer.	1	
31		Riley Stilson.	"	20		Laborer.	Cambridge Me	Annie Waterhouse	"	Housewife.	1	
		Alice Cote.	"	20		Millhand	Berlin, N. H.	John Goodrum.	Cambridge, Me.	Laborer.	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
Feb. 3		Emille A. Couture.	"	44		Millhand	Canada.	Marie Bristee.	P. E. I.	Housewife.	1	
		Della Williams.	"	51		Housework.	Montgome'y vt	Fred Stilson.	Canada.	Housewife.	1	W. W. James, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
3		Isaac Kneebow.	"	26		Farmer.	P. E. I.	Annie Stilson.	Lowell, Mass.	Housewife.	4	
		Mary Bert.	"	22		Housework.	P. E. I.	Frank Williams.	Montgome'y vt	Housewife.	1	Rev. H. McGlaulin Berlin, N. H.
5		Israel Doiron.	"	25		Millhand	N. B.	Isaac Kneebow.	P. E. I.	Housewife.	1	
		Mary McKay.	"	14		At Home.	N. B.	William R. Bert.	"	Farmer.	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
5	Gorham	Walter T. Dwyer.	"	33		Electrician.	Lewiston, Me.	Emma E. Kneebow	N. B.	Housewife.	1	
		Marie Julia Ouillette.	Cascade, N. H.	23		Waitress.	N. B.	Urban Doiron.	"	Lumberman.	1	Rev. J. B. McCaffery Gorham, N. H.
5	Berlin	Arthur Dumont.	Berlin, N. H.	33		Boiler Cleaner.	Maine	Marianne Thair.	Lewiston, Me.	Housewife.	1	
		Rose Aurore Rouleau.	"	22		At Home.	Berlin, N. H.	Medie Garrity.	N. B.	Laborer.	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
								John Dumont.	Canada.	Housewife.	1	
								Nap. Rouleau.	P. Q.	Lodging House	1	
								Isabelle Carrier.	P. Q.	Housewife.	1	

# Mariages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Feb. 8	Berlin	Jos. Dionne	Berlin, N. H.	28	All White	Laborer	Canada	Israel Dionne	Canada	Laborer	1 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Marianne Clouthier	"	18		Housework	Berlin, N. H.	Ed. Clouthier	"	Housewife	1
.....19		Patrick Ray	"	27		Millhand	Newfoundland	Almina Foulliott	"	Housewife	1 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Mary Alvina Morin	"	22		Housework	P. Q.	Mary McCarty	Canada	Housewife	1
.....19		Ferdinand Larivee	"	35		Laborer	Canada	Nicholas Morin	"	Housewife	1 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Laura Langlois	"	24		At Home	"	Frank Champagne	"	Laborer	1
.....19		Aurile Boujold	"	28		Laborer	"	Matilda Martel	"	Housewife	1 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Antoinette Boucher	"	23		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Pierre Langlois	"	Laborer	1
.....19		Philoreme Lauziere	"	18		Laborer	Canada	E. Mercier	"	Housewife	1 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Generia Verrault	"	19		Housework	"	E. Boujold	"	Farm	1 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....19		Ernest Danis	"	25		Electrician	Berlin, N. H.	Josephine Fortier	"	Laborer	1 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Eva Fibotte	"	25		Millhand	"	E. Boucher	"	Housewife	1 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....19		George Trearmer	"	28		Mason	"	Jos. Lauziere	"	Housewife	1 Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
		Emma Corneau	"	20		At Home	Michigan	Thos. Verrault	"	Housewife	1
.....20		Luke H. Martin	"	59		Merchant	Canada	Angelina Landry	"	Lath Sawyer	3 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Marie Fortier Lessard	"	52		Housekeeper	"	Edward Danis	"	Housewife	2
			"				"	Elmina Gouya	"	Millhand	

# Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Feb. 26	Berlin	Wilfred Dube	Lewiston, Me.	19		Laborer.....	Auburn, Me.	Charles Dube..... Exilia Leclair.....	Canada.....	Grocer.....	1	Geo. F. Rich, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
		Rose Ouellette.	"	16		Mill Operative.....	Maine.....	Maglone Ouellette..... Julia Vasseur.....	"	Laborer.....	1	
.....27		Ira Downs.....	Berlin, N. H.	26		Fireman.....	"	Ira Downs..... Susenella Worster.....	Maine.....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. W. T. Fellows Berlin, N. H.
		Celia Martin.....	"	19		At Home.....	Bartlett, N. H.	John Martin..... Clara Beuprie.....	Printers, Me. Dover, N. H.	Housewife.....	1	
Mar. 21		Ira Cole.....	"	22		Laborer.....	Maine.....	William Cole..... Frances Atherton.....	Bartlett, N. H. Maine	Machinist.....	1	Rev H McGlauffin Berlin, N. H.
		Madeline Washburn.....	"	19		At Home.....	New York.....	David Washburn..... Isabella Kiley.....	Canada.....	Housewife.....	1	
.....24		Nels Gunnarson.....	"	26		Baker.....	Norway.....	Ole Gunnarson..... Karen Yttirbo.....	Norway.....	Watchman.....	1	Rev J. P. Ingerslew Berlin, N. H.
		Kate Schroedet.....	"	21		At Home.....	"	Otto Schroeder..... Marie Anderson.....	"	Housewife.....	1	
.....26		Ralph W. Parkhurst.....	Oxford, Me.	21		Teamster.....	Mass.....	Chas. Parkhurst..... Emma Woodward.....	Sweden.....	Machinist.....	1	Rev H. McGlauffin Berlin, N. H.
		Jessie Brouce.....	"	19	All White	Housework.....	"	Chas. Brouce..... Susie Lashua.....	Mass.....	Painter.....	1	
Apr. 7		Allie Aulie.....	Berlin, N. H.	18		Laborer.....	Norway.....	Erick T. Aulie..... Hannah Nelson.....	"	Chair Mfg.....	1	Rev. T. A. Lellechia Berlin, N. H.
		Valborg T. Olsen.....	"	19		Housework.....	"	Emil T. Oleson..... Caroline Sorenson.....	Norway.....	Blacksmith.....	1	
.....9		Tony Nicolett.....	"	26		Laborer.....	Italy.....	Bernard Nicolett..... Mary Penicchio.....	"	Fisherman.....	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Mary DiPucchio.....	"	19		At Home.....	"	Jos. DiPucchio..... Catherine Sicontina.....	Italy.....	Housewife.....	1	
.....9		Thomas Doyon.....	"	35		Barber.....	Gorham, N. H.	Antoine Doyon..... Eleonore Gregoire.....	"	Carpenter.....	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Eglantine Grenier.....	Coaticook, P. Q.	19		At Home.....	Coaticook, P. Q.	Cyprien Grenier..... Eleonore Boulang'r.....	Canada.....	Housewife.....	1	



# Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Apr. 13	Berlin	Jas L. Ryder	Berlin, N. H.	25		Chauffeur	Canada	Geo. Ryder	Canada	Palpmaker	1	Rev. W. T. Fellows
		Bessie E. Patterson	"	18		At Home	Milan, N. H.	Mary J. Craig	Milan, N. H.	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
.....16		H. Mathias Vachon	"	25		Shoemaker	Canada	Robert Patterson		Housewife	1	
		Alice Lebreton	"	18		Housework	Berlin, N. H.	Mary Rich	Canada	R. K. Man	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel
.....16		Joseph Morneau	"	24		Foreman	"	Cyrille Vachon		Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
		Victoria Cloutier	"	22		At Home	"	Anne Gagne	Canada	Carpenter	1	
.....16		Hubert E. Hamel	"	22		Clerk	Maine	John Lebreton		Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel
		Marie M. Carrier	"	22		At Home	"	Juliette Ferguson		Milkman	1	Berlin, N. H.
.....16		Conrad Langlois	"	24		Laborer	Canada	Papiste Morneau		Housewife	1	
		Juliette Beaudoin	"	18		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Edmond Beland		Milkman	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel
.....16	Coaticook	Louis J. Oliver	"	28		Merchant	Canada	Edmond Clouthier		Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
		Airris Durand	Coaticook, P. Q.	26		At Home	"	Lumina Pouliot	Maine	Laborer	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel
.....16	Berlin	Adelard Theberge	Berlin, N. H.	22		Laborer	"	Edward Hamel	Canada	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
		Rose D. Sylvain	"	22		Housework	"	David Carrier		Millhand	1	
.....16		J. A. Alonzo Bisson	"	25		Auto Dealer	"	Edmond Langlois		Housewife	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis
		Marie Olive I. Morrell	"	26		Clerk	Haverhill, Mass	Amanda Rabidas	Manchester, N. H.	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Joseph O. Beaudoin	Canada	Pulp Bleacher	1	
								Clara Beaudoin		Housewife	1	Rev. J. E. Simard
								Modeste Oliver		Millwright	1	Coaticook, P. Q.
								Marcel LeBeau		Merchant	1	
								Jos. P. Durand		Housewife	1	
								Alice E. Cutting		Laborer	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel
								Georgi a Levesque		Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Fred Sylvain		Carpenter	1	
								Delima Dube		Housewife	1	
								Alfred Bisson	P. Q.	Housewife	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis
								Emilie Gourde		Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Frank Morrell		Wine Clerk	1	
								Obeline Dubois		Housewife	1	

# Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage License	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Apr. 16	Berlin	Joseph Beaudoin	Berlin, N. H.	24		Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Joseph Beaudoin	Canada	Pulp Bleacher	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		M. Laura Pelouquin	"	20		At Home	Canada	Clara Beaudoin	"	Housewife	1	
.....16		Eugene H. Pageau	"	25		Machinist	Norton Mills Vt	Geo. Pelouquin	"	Laborer	1	Rev. F. A. Mulvanity Berlin, N. H.
		Annie E. Mahern	"	21		At Home	P. Q.	Laise Beauchaine	"	Housewife	1	
.....19		Paul J. Cote	Winn, Me.	31		Foreman	Winn, Me.	Godias Pageau	"	Housewife	1	
		Gladys E. Wentworth	Gorham, N. H.	20		Housework	West Milan, NH	Azilda DeVillers	"	Surveyor	1	C. M. Davidson, JP Berlin, N. H.
.....20		Edgar J. Morris	Berlin, N. H.	22		Papermaker	Gorham, N. H.	Anthony Mahern	"	Laborer	1	
		Irene E. Oleson	"	23		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Margaret Black	"	Housewife	1	
.....21		Walter Muncino	"	24		Laborer	Italy	Selma Dube	"	Housewife	1	Rev. F. A. Mulvanity Berlin, N. H.
		Stella Gagne	"	17		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Porter Wentworth	N. B.	Cook	1	
.....21		Frank H. McKenzie	"	28		Hostler	Holton, Me.	Minnie Hurley	P. Q.	Wood Sawyer	1	
		Pearl West	"	20		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Thos. Jos. Morris	Berlin, N. H.	Housewife	1	
.....23		Ernest Boisselle	"	24		Pulpmaker	"	Marie Bergeron	Ireland	Timekeeper	1	
		Yvonne Corriveau	"	18		At Home	"	Wm. J. Oleson	Italy	Laborer	1	C. M. Davidson, JP Berlin, N. H.
.....23		Thos. H. Hamel	"	44		Laborer	"	Della A. Devine	"	Housewife	1	
		Annie Neary Ryan	"	42		Housework	"	Tony Muncino	"	Housewife	1	
								Agostine Afonce	P. Q.	Foreman	1	
								Jos. Gagne	Scotland	Housewife	1	Rev. W. T. Fellows Berlin, N. H.
								Rose Currier	Holton, Me.	Millwright	1	
								Geo. McKenzie	Maine	Housewife	1	
								Fannie Dagart	P. E. I.	Businessman	1	
								J. C. West	Canada	Carpenter	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
								Emile Euman	"	Housewife	1	
								Emma Boisselle	"	Laborer	1	
								Pierre Corriveau	"	Housewife	1	
								Adele Gauthier	Winn, Me.	Housewife	1	Rev. F. A. Mulvanity Berlin, N. H.
								Edmond Hamel	Ireland	Lumberman	1	
								Martha Michaud	"	Housewife	1	
								John Neary	England	Laborer	2	
								Catherine Miles	"	Housewife	2	



# Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Apr. 25	Berlin	Ray C. Smith.....	Berlin, N. H.....	28	Asst. Manager.	Conn.....	Charles M. Smith.....	Lillian Spencer.....	Connecticut.....	Salesman.....	1	Rev. P. M. Wood Berlin, N. H.
..... 25		Edith J. Lott.....	".....	23	At Home.....	Bridgeton, N.J.....	Richard Lott.....	Clara Jackson.....	Brooklyn, N.Y.....	Mfg. Miller.....	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
..... 30		Geo. F. Forist.....	".....	23	Fireman.....	Lunenburg, Vt.....	Nelson Forist.....	Ellen Blanchard.....	N. Y.....	Cook.....	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
..... 30		Mary E. Hodgson.....	Lewiston, Me.....	20	Housekeeping.....	Lewiston, Me.....	L. F. Hodgson.....	Emily J. Burns.....	Maine.....	Hostler.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
..... 30		Nap. Jos. Labrecque.....	Berlin, N. H.....	28	Paper Finisher.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Chas. Labrecque.....	Exilla Correau.....	Canada.....	Millhand.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
..... 30		Laura M. Viens.....	".....	22	Housework.....	".....	Benjamin Viens.....	Arthemise Drapeau.....	".....	Millhand.....	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
..... 30		Alfred Dion.....	".....	31	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Prudent Dion.....	Philene Coulombe.....	".....	Millwright.....	2	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
..... 30		Mathilda Poisson.....	".....	27	At Home.....	".....	Ernest Poisson.....	Emilie Champoux.....	".....	Laborer.....	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
May 2		Thomas L. Hodgdon.....	".....	43	Pulpmaker.....	Maine.....	Wm. H. Hodgdon.....	Fendura J. Ewing.....	Maine.....	Carpenter.....	1	Rev. H. McClauffin Berlin, N. H.
..... 5		Eva Escella Tate.....	West Enfield Me.....	39	Clerk.....	".....	Anna S. Tate.....	Laura E. Wing.....	Maine.....	Farmer.....	1	Rev. W. T. Fellows Berlin, N. H.
..... 5		Joseph Dustin.....	Berlin, N. H.....	23	Cutter Rm Hand.....	N. H.....	Jos. Dustin.....	Mary Plante.....	Canada.....	Farmer.....	1	Rev. W. T. Fellows Berlin, N. H.
..... 7		Myrtle E. Cumber.....	".....	17	".....	Berlin, N. H.....	Theresa Cumber.....	Elizabeth Scott.....	Canada.....	Section Foreman.....	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
..... 7		Pierre Cartier.....	".....	19	Shoemaker.....	Canada.....	Elise Carter.....	Elisa Ricard.....	".....	Farmer.....	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
..... 7		Elodie Boulanger.....	".....	19	At Home.....	".....	Felix Bonanger.....	Ameine Breaud.....	".....	Laborer.....	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
..... 7	Cass	Louis Fortier.....	".....	23	Electrician.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Sam Fortier.....	John Lacombe.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. J. B. McCaffery Gotham, N. H.
..... 17		Eva Guerin.....	Cascades, N.H.....	17	Mill Hand.....	Canada.....	John Guerin.....	Mary Lacombe.....	Lowell, Mass.....	Laborer.....	1	Rev. J. B. McCaffery Gotham, N. H.
..... 17										Housewife.....		

# Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Mar- riage	Place of Mar- riage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
May 9	Berlin	David L. Washburn	Berlin, N. H.	57		Lead Burner	Canada	Levi Washburn	Connecticut	Saw Filer	3	Rev. H. McGlaflin Berlin, N. H.
		Francis Cole	"	48		Housework	Maine	Christian Benson	Maine	Housewife	2	
14		Edmond Cote	"	20		Laborer	Canada	Jas. W. Atherton		Laborer	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Josephine Dauphine	"	18		At Home	Gorham, N. H.	Alfred Cote	Canada	Housewife	1	
14		Aime Morin	"	32		Teamster	Vermont	Viviane Demers	"	Millwright	1	
		Louise A. Coulombe	"	17		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Paul Dauphine	"	Laborer	2	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
14	Shel- burne	Daniel Gallant	"	28		Laborer	P. E. I.	Alphonse Morin	"	Housewife	1	
		Sarah Minnie	"	33		Housework	New York	Evaise Cote	"	Laborer	1	James Simpson, J.P. Shelburne, N. H.
21	Sanford Me	Jos. G. A. Leborgne	"	25		Machinist	Canada	Wary L. Coulombe	P. E.	Housewife	2	
		Marie A. Lambert	Sanford, Me.	26		Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Fred Gallant	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev. J. J. McGinnis Sanford, Me.
21	Berlin	Wilfred Charest	"	24		Laborer	Canada	John G. Leborgne	"	Housewife	1	
		Cecile Demers	"	16		Millhand	"	Jos. Lambert	"	Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
25		Alfred Gagne	"	28		Engineer	Berlin, N. H.	Delia Aubin	"	Housewife	1	
		Eva Tellier	"	24		At Home	Canada	Alfred Charest	"	Laborer	1	C. Davidson, J.P. Berlin, N. H.
28		Gustave Himing	"	31		Baker	N. J.	Thomas Demers	"	Housewife	1	
		Catherine Chicoine	"	18		Waitress	Canada	Josephine Grnest	"	Laborer	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
								Peter Gagne	"	Housewife	1	
								Philomene Bisson	"	Laborer	1	
								Joseph Tellier	"	Housewife	1	
								E. Himing	Germany	Housewife	1	
								Louise Bloomherd	"	Laborer	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
								Gedion Chicoine	Canada	Housewife	1	
								Clara Gendreau	"	Millhand	1	
										Housewife		

# Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Mar- riage	Place of Mar- riage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marr- iages	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
May 28	Berlin	Ernest St. Hilaire	Berlin, N. H.	24	All White	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Gideon St. Hilaire	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Eva Hamel	"	18		At Home	Lawrence Mass	Mary Beauchaine	"	Housewife	1	
30		Emery J. Gurney	Cascade, N. H.	25		Laborer	Maine	Frank Hamel	"	Laborer	1	
		Edna May Bishop	"	21		At Home	"	Dexter C. Gurney	Maine	Housewife	1	Rev. H. McClauffin Berlin, N. H.
June 2		Herbert A. Goss	Berlin, N. H.	25		Electrician	N. H.	Ella Austin	"	Fireman	1	
		Cora B. McGee	"	29		At Home	"	Gustave Westman	"	Housewife	1	
2		Gustave D. Stahl	"	28		Elec'l Engineer	Gorham, N. H.	Elsie R. Jewett	"	Lawyer	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Katherine R. Buckley	"	24		Teacher	Berlin, N. H.	Herbert J. Goss	Canada	Housewife	1	
3		Chas. Gulbin	"	46		Bartender	Russia	Agnes Rooney	Vermont	Housewife	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
		Mary Kenir	"	35		Weaver	"	Michael McGee	Vermont	Housewife	2	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
3		Himan L. Gulpert	Salem, Mass	25		Machinist	"	Delia Smith	"	Farmer	1	
		Bessie Carver	Berlin, N. H.	24		At Home	"	Simon Stahl	"	Housewife	1	
3		Max Wiseman	"	29		Merchant	"	Pauline G. Stahl	"	Housewife	1	
		Anna Gold	"	20		At Home	"	Alfred E. Buckley	N. S.	Merchant	1	
4		Rosario Lepitre	"	23		Laborer	Canada	Agnes M. Buckley	Vermont	Housewife	1	
		Josephine Fortier	"	16		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Benedict Gulbin	Russia	Housewife	1	
								Barbour	"	Housewife	1	
								Frank Kenir	"	Farmer	1	
								Agnes Isgon	"	Housewife	1	
								Albert S. Gulpert	"	Merchant	1	Rabbi H. N. Sholt Portland, Me.
								Lillie Brady	"	Housewife	1	
								Samuel Carver	"	Merchant	1	
								Anna Addleson	"	Housewife	1	
								B. Wiseman	"	Merchant	1	Rabbi H. N. Sholt Portland, Me.
								Anna Wisengoltz	"	Housewife	1	
								David Gold	"	Butcher	1	
								Philip Lepitre	Canada	Housewife	1	
								Delphine Lecter	"	Farmer	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
								Gedron Fortier	"	Housewife	1	
								Mathilda Marquis	"	Barber	1	



# Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
June 4	Berlin	Geo. Bergeron.....	Berlin, N. H.....	21	All White	Grinder Man.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Victor Bergeron.....	Canada.....	Laborer.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Mary A. B. Marcotte.....	".....	21		Housework.....	Canada.....	Mary Chasson.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
	4	Chas. J. Galvin.....	".....	37		Hotel Manager.....	".....	Nap. Marcotte.....	".....	Farmer.....	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
		Alice Whealan.....	".....	27		Nurse.....	".....	Virginia Eile.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
		Achille Belanger.....	".....	23		Laborer.....	N. H.....	Michael Galvin.....	".....	Farmer.....	1	
		Rose A. Coulombe.....	".....	22		At Home.....	Canada.....	Sarah A. Scallan.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
	11	Joseph Aubin.....	".....	26		Papermaker.....	Berlin, N. H.....	John Whealan.....	".....	Laborer.....	1	
		Delima Morrisette.....	".....	21		Milliner.....	Manchester N.H.....	Louise McVey.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
	13	Walter L. Taylor.....	".....	23		Laborer.....	Hanover, N. H.....	Eugenie Porrier.....	".....	Laborer.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Mary L. Gagne.....	".....	22		At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Evarest Coulombe.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
	18	Ernest Fontaine.....	".....	24		Teamster.....	Canada.....	Louise Coulombe.....	".....	Laborer.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Mary G. Robichaud.....	".....	24		Waitress.....	N. B.....	Isaac Aubin.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
	18	Edw. Isate Dionne.....	".....	23		Cutter Rm Hand.....	Canada.....	Rosana Papillon.....	".....	Farmer.....	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Marianne R. Brassard.....	".....	19		".....	Berlin, N. H.....	Victoria Braulieu.....	Canada.....	Housewife.....	1	
	24	E. F. Hall.....	Whitefield, N.H.....	22		Electrician.....	Whitefield, N.H.....	John Taylor.....	".....	Head Finisher.....	1	Rev. G. L. Pressey Gorham, N. H.
		Florence Deane.....	Berlin, N. H.....	21		At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Elizabeth Vreeland.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Housewife.....	1	

# Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
June 25	Berlin	Peter Chouinard.	Berlin, N. H.	26	All White	Telephone Man	Canada.	Ansel's Chouinard	Canada.	Laborer	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Georgianna Fleury.....	"	20		Dressmaker.....	Berlin, N. H.	Marie Roy.....	Berlin, N. H.	Housewife	1	
25		Hubert E. Briard alias Paco	"	26		Dentist.....	"	Vitaline Jondreau	Canada	Empl't Office		
		Marie Yvonne Lavallee	"	23		At Home	"	Joseph Briard	"	Foreman	1	Rev. L. H. Lavallee Nicolet, Canada
30		George Richter.	"	27		Chemical Eng	Holyoke, Mass.	Marie Doyon	"	Housewife	1	
		Gladys Coddington	"	30		Teacher.....	Mass.	Arsene Robit	"	Physician	1	
30		Geo. R. McCurdy	"	46		Millhand	Penn.	Julius Richter	Germany	Housewife	1	Rev. H. W. Haynes Gorham, N. H.
		Marie M. Grauer	Kansas	41		At Home	Nebraska	Emma Weber	New York City	Housewife	1	
July 2		Edward Blanchette.	Berlin, N. H.	20		Millhand	Berlin, N. H.	Isaac Coddington	Chicago, Ill.	Clergyman	1	Rev. H. McGlaulin Berlin, N. H.
		Amelia Cadorette	"	20		"	"	Marie L. Littlefield	Canada	Housewife	1	
3		Jos. Henri Therrien	"	21	All White	"	Canada	John K. McBride	Penn.	Mechanic	1	
		Marie Perrault.....	"	20		At Home	"	Annie L. McBride	Germany	Butcher	1	
4		H. Clarence Gould.	"	26		Tree Specialist	Penn.	Jacob Grauer	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Norah C. Sullivan	Manchester, N. H.	25		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Joseph Blanchette	"	Housewife	1	
9		Wilfrid Couture	Berlin, N. H.	23		Millhand	Berlin, N. H.	Edward Cadorette	"	Millhand	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Marie Dion.	"	19		Cigar Maker	"	Philone Cadorette	"	Housewife	1	
								H. Therrien	"	Farmer	1	
								Alice Vachon	"	Housewife	1	
								Thomas Perrault	"	Housewife	1	
								Marie Nolet	"	Housewife	1	
								Sarah J. Shifford	Penn.	R. K. Man	1	Rev. P. M. Wood Berlin, N. H.
								M. Sullivan	Galway Island	Lawyer	1	
								Josephine Sullivan	Portland, Me.	Housewife	1	
								Frederick Couture	Canada	Retired	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
								Louise Cantin	"	Housewife	1	
								Prudent Dion	"	Laborer	1	
								Philone Coulombe	"	Housewife	1	

# Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage License of Person by whom married
July 9	Berlin	Louis Gagne.....	Berlin, N. H.....	23	All White	Papermaker.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Louis Gagne.....	Canada.....	Laborer.....	1
		Rose Desrochers.....	".....	21		Waitress.....	Lewiston, Me.....	Adeline Frchette.....	".....	Housewife.....	1
.....16		Harland V. Howard.....	Pedro Miguel, C. Z., Panama.....	27		Gvt. Employee.....	Hartford, Vt.....	Anna Paquet.....	".....	Housewife.....	1
		Bernice Lea Steinfeld.....	Berlin, N. H.....	21		At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Frank E. Howard.....	Hartford, Vt.....	Retired.....	1
.....19		Ferdinand Belanger.....	".....	24		Millhand.....	Canada.....	Mertie M. Badger.....	Germany.....	Housewife.....	1
		Beatrice Goyette.....	".....	17		Housework.....	St Johnsburry Vt.....	Henry Steinfield.....	".....	Merchant.....	1
.....23		Wilfrid McCready.....	".....	22		Clerk.....	Canada.....	Lean Isrealson.....	".....	Housewife.....	1
		Yvonne Roy.....	".....	18		Bookkeeper.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Melanie Cote.....	Canada.....	Farmer.....	1
.....24	Keene N H	Harry I. Twiss.....	".....	27		Asst. Manager.....	Vermont.....	Napoleon Goyette.....	".....	Housewife.....	1
		Mattie E. Shepard.....	Keene, N. H.....	25		Cashier.....	Keene, N. H.....	Mary Mantel.....	".....	Laborer.....	1
.....24	Berlin	Fred Jacobs.....	Berlin, N. H.....	32		Bookkeeper.....	W. Stewart n.....	Map. McCready.....	".....	Housewife.....	1
		Ida Jolbert.....	".....	22		Teacher.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Celina Roberge.....	".....	Millhand.....	1
.....30		Theodore Jodoin.....	".....	22		Window Trier.....	Canada.....	H. Jules Roy.....	".....	Housewife.....	1
		Stella Houle.....	".....	18		Music Teacher.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Rose Fontaine.....	Vermont.....	Farmer.....	1
.....30		Jos. L'heureux.....	".....	25		Millhand.....	Canada.....	James M. Twiss.....	Mass.....	Housewife.....	1
		Marie Cusson.....	".....	26		Housework.....	".....	Carrie M. Lawrence.....	".....	Housewife.....	1
								Albert C. Shepard.....	Germany.....	Housewife.....	1
								Isaac Jacobs.....	No. Stratford.....	Lumberman.....	1
								Geo. F. Jolbert.....	".....	Contractor.....	1
								Phillipe Jodoin.....	Canada.....	Housewife.....	1
								Melanie Trembley.....	".....	Farmer.....	1
								Zeol Houle.....	Canada.....	Blacksmith.....	1
								Eugenia Breton.....	".....	Housewife.....	1
								John L'heureux.....	".....	Retired.....	1
								Marie Ferland.....	".....	Housewife.....	1
								Damasse Cusson.....	".....	Millhand.....	1
								Celina Giroux.....	".....	Housewife.....	1



# Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Mar- riage	Place of Mar- riage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Mar- riage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
July 31	Berlin	Ongal Lennon	Berlin, N. H.	23		Electrician	Boston, Mass.	Patrick Lennon. Lettitia Ongal	Canada	Engineer	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
		Catherine Haney	"	22		Waitress	Lancaster, N. H.	John Haney Rose Coyle	N. B.	Millwright	1	
Aug. 2		John B. Davis	"	58		Teamster	Berlin, N. H.	Helen Davis Helen M. Babh	P. Q.	Housewife	1	Rev. P. M. Wood Berlin, N. H.
		Evelina Hardy	Groveton, N. H.	56		Housework	Stratford, N. H.	Jos. S. Blodgett Abegill	Maine	Farmer	2	
4	Manchester	Jos. Wheeler	Berlin, N. H.	32		Laborer	Milan, N. H.	Patrick Wheeler Catherine Hickey	Stratford, N. H.	Farmer	2	H Rodelsperger JP Manchester, N. H.
		Zuba Kellher	Manchester, N. H.	23			Maine	William Hickey Augusta Porter	Canada	Farmer	2	
6	Cascade	Roy E. Stilson	Berlin, N. H.	24		Efficiency Eng	Cambridge, Me	Fred Stilson Annie Nicholson	N. S.	Mill Operative	1	Rev. J. B. McCaffery Gorham, N. H.
		Mary Cameron	Cascade, N. H.	24		At Home	Canada	Peter Cameron Mary Clarke	Scotland	Merchant	1	
13	Berlin	Arthur Belanger	Berlin, N. H.	26		Millhand	"	Louis Belanger Belame Cote	P. Q.	Millhand	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Marie Jeanne Claude	"	20		At Home	Mass.	Adelard Claude Marianne Perrault	Canada	Farmer	1	
14		Peter Tardif	"	35		Millhand	Canada	Jos. Tardif Margaret Ruel	"	Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Josephine Goulet	"	36		Housework	"	David Goulet Marie Nadeau	"	Housewife	2	
19		Samuel Brown	"	30		Peddler	Russia	Harry Brown Sarah Halperan	Russia	Housewife	1	Rabbi H. Green Berlin, N. H.
		Ida Meretsky	"	28		At Home	"	Arron Meretsky Macle Wasilsky	"	Housewife	1	
27		Edmond Michaud	"	29		Mason	Michigan	Alfred Michaud Elise Lepage	Canada	Housewife	2	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Delima Lavoie Audette	"	29		Cook	Canada	Joseph Lavoie Celstine Dionne	"	Farmer	2	

# Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage License of Person by whom married	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Aug. 27	Berlin	Arthur Goulet.....	Berlin, N. H.....	20	All White	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Odias Goulet.....	Canada.....	Farmer.....	1	Rev. J. G. Leclerc, Berlin, N. H.
		Josephine Veilleux.....	".....	20		Housework.....	".....	Valerie Lachance.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
..... 31		Elijah Reid.....	".....	43		Carpenter.....	N. S.....	Marie Bilodeau.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. W. MacMaster Gorham, N. H.
		Melvina Tebeau.....	".....	28		At Home.....	New York.....	Geo. Reid.....	".....	Farmer.....	2	
Sept. 8		Ollie Gunnarson.....	".....	57		Watchman.....	Norway.....	Sadie Schofield.....	New York.....	Painter.....	2	
		Johanna B. Oleson.....	Stoughton, Wis.....	63		At Home.....	".....	Nap. Tebeau.....	Norway.....	Housewife.....	2	Rev. G. L. Pressey Gorham, N. H.
..... 11		Carl D. Leonard.....	Littleton, N. H.....	22		Baggagemaster.....	Haverhill, N. H.....	Rosie Dechapa.....	".....	Blacksmith.....	2	
		Stella E. Ells.....	Berlin, N. H.....	22		Shoeshop.....	Milan, N. H.....	Gunnar Jacobson.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
..... 11		Frederick C. Dobson.....	".....	21		Clerk.....	Lowell, Mass.....	Paul Oleson.....	Haverhill, N. H.....	Baggagemaster.....	1	
		Cecilia B. Bagley.....	".....	20		At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Edw. A. Ells.....	N. S.....	Sailor.....	1	
..... 12		Bernard O. Shields.....	".....	25		Electrician.....	Groveton, N. H.....	Mary Kelley.....	New York.....	Printer.....	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
		Nellie B. Corbett.....	".....	23		Stenographer.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Charles Dobson.....	Lowell, Mass.....	Housewife.....	1	
..... 12	Gorham	Sylvester P. Crouse.....	".....	25		Foreman.....	N. S.....	Katherine Muldoon.....	Ireland.....	Laborer.....	1	
		Glenna J. Little.....	Gorham, N. H.....	26		Nurse.....	N. B.....	James Bagley.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
..... 17	Berlin	Ovide Lessard.....	Berlin, N. H.....	23		Laborer.....	Canada.....	Anna McCarty.....	P. Q.....	Retired.....	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
		Marie DeBlois.....	".....	19		At Home.....	".....	John Corbett.....	Lancaster, N. H.....	DomContractor.....	1	
								Jeremiah Crouse.....	N. S.....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. G. L. Pressey Gorham, N. H.
								Isabel Croft.....	N. B.....	Farmer.....	1	
								Phoebe Nutter.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
								Joseph Lessard.....	Canada.....	Laborer.....	1	
								Henriette Landry.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
								Francois DeBlois.....	".....	Laborer.....	1	
								Marie Lafamme.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	

# Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Mariage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Sept. 17	Berlin	Adelard Albert	Berlin, N. H.	25	All White	Laborer	Canada	John Albert	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev. J. G. Leclerc Berlin, N. H.
		Exilia Duguay	"	22		At Home	"	Sophie Pinette	"	Housewife	1	
18		Fred Legassie	"	20		Laborer	"	Jos. Duguay	"	Housewife	1	Rev. J. G. Leclerc Berlin, N. H.
		Blanche Ida Pinault	"	16		At Home	Fall River, Mass.	Jos. Legassie	"	Housewife	1	
22	Goffman N. H.	Arah W. Noyes	Lakeport, N. H.	47		Farmer	E. Haverhill, N. H.	Melvina Gagne	"	Laborer	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
		Bessie B. Bradbury	Berlin, N. H.	31		Secretary	Randolph, N. H.	Delia Michaud	"	Housewife	1	
29	Berlin	Jack C. Rogerson	"	21		Farmer	P. E. I.	Royal H. Noyes	E. Haverhill, N. H.	Grinder	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
		Nellie E. West	"	19		At Home	Milan, N. H.	Nancy L.	"	Housewife	1	
29		Emile Martineau	"	32		Laborer	Canada	Gilman C. Bradbury	Bethel, Me.	Salesman	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
		Delia Thibault	"	29		Housekeeper	Berlin, N. H.	Julia D. Remick	Lyman, N. H.	Housewife	1	
Oct. 1		Louis Leo Bisson	"	22		Piper	Canada	John West	P. E. I.	Soldier	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
		Vanette Barbin	"	17		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Serena Yeaman	N. S.	Housewife	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
4		Dominic Torro	"	29		Foreman	Italy	John West	Upton, Me.	Housewife	1	
		Nicola Dalponzo	Cascades, N. H.	16		Housework	"	Emily Enman	P. E. I.	Housewife	2	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
5		John Sharp	Elmira, N. Y.	26		Military Service	Elmira, N. Y.	James Martineau	Quebec	Farmer	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Florence Couture	Berlin, N. H.	21		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Adeline Lacasse	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
								Mary Fournier	"	Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
								Louis Bisson	"	Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
								Pierre Duquet	"	Merchant	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
								Nelise Dupil	"	Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
								Antonio Torro	Italy	Laborer	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
								Teresa Guichetta	"	Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
								Giovanni Dalponzo	"	Laborer	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
								Tilomena Dalponzo	"	Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
								Chas. F. Sharp	New York	Barrender	1	Rev. H. McGlauffin Berlin, N. H.
								Elizabeth Finagan	"	Housewife	1	Rev. H. McGlauffin Berlin, N. H.
								Nap. Couture	Canada	Papermaker	1	Rev. H. McGlauffin Berlin, N. H.
								Regina Falardeau	Berlin, N. H.	Housewife	1	Rev. H. McGlauffin Berlin, N. H.



# Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Oct. 6	Berlin	Emery Lowell	Wiscastle, Me.	20		Machinist	No. Dakota	Geo. Lowell	Wiscastle, Me.	Butcher	1	C. M. Davidson, JP Berlin, N. H.
		Helen Snow	Roxbury, Mass	19		Housework	E. Boston	Jane A. Gibbs	Mass	Merchant	1	
8		Geo. Moody	Berlin, N. H.	28		Foreman	Chelsea, Mass.	Emma Doughty	P. E. I.	Housewife	1	Rev. J. G. Leclerc Berlin, N. H.
		Winifred Leblanc	"	25		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	James Moody	England	Asst. Fire Chief	1	
15		Arthur Legassie	"	21		Millman	"	Fidèle Leblanc	N. B.	Housewife	1	
		Alice White	"	20		Housework	"	Annie A. Benoit	P. Q.	Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
22		Rosario Demers	"	20		Laborer	Canada	Emma Kerlin	N. B.	Millman	1	
		Matilda Breton	"	17		At Home	"	Sam White	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. J. G. Leclerc Berlin, N. H.
22		Henry Ruel	"	18		Laborer	"	Em. Demers	"	Farmer	1	
		Alice Liberte	"	18		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Philomene Noel	"	Housewife	1	
22		Edmund G. Boutin	"	21		Clerk	"	Louis Breton	"	Farmer	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Alberta Edrie Gilbert	"	18		Stenographer	Gorham, N. H.	Josephine Roy	"	Section Man	1	
25	Boston Mass	Clarence C. Pierce	"	26		Soldier	Berlin, N. H.	Urbain Ruel	"	Housewife	1	
		Abbie W. Candage	Boston, Mass.	23		Nurse	Surry, Me.	Olivine Audet	"	Housewife	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
27	Berlin	Jessie J. Lunn	Berlin, N. H.	29		Papermaker	Bethel, Me.	Leon Liberte	"	Laborer	1	Rev. W. C. Sampson Dorchester, Mass.
		Alice Kelley	"	39		Laundress	Newfoundland	Mary Paradis	"	Clerk	1	Rev. R. L. Kimball Berlin, N. H.
								Eugene J. Boutin	"	Housewife	1	
								Anna G. Bergeron	Gorham, N. H.	Housewife	1	
								Gertrude M. Griffin	Canada	Housewife	1	
								Elden E. Pierce	"	Housewife	1	
								Edw. E. Candage	"	Housewife	1	
								Isabella E. Candage	"	Housewife	1	
								Geo. Lunn	N. H.	R. R. Man	1	
								Ellen Andrews	Penn.	Housewife	1	
								Alfred Later	Newfoundland	Fisherman	1	
								May Stricklan	"	Housewife	1	

# Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Mar.	Place of Mar.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Oct. 27	Berlin	Morris L. Babb.....	Cascade, N. H. 21	21	Millwright.....	W. Gardner, Me	W. Gardner, Me	W. Gardner, Me	Gardner, Me	Housewife	1	Rev. R. L. Kimball Berlin, N. H.
		Lucy Myrtle Riff.....	" 22	22	Housework.....	Somerville, Mass	Somerville, Mass	Wm. Riff.....	Somerville, Mass	Housewife	1	
27		John W. Bennett.....	Berlin, N. H. 31	31	Baker.....	Portland, Me.	Portland, Me.	John R. Bennett.....	St. George, Me	Housewife	1	Rev. H. McGlaulin Berlin, N. H.
		Minnie M. Gilman.....	" 19	19	At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Herbert C. Gilman.....	Jersey City, N. J.	Housewife	1	
30		Geo. Ramsey.....	" 19	19	Baker.....	"	"	Mary J. Sullivan.....	Lisbon, N. H.	Housewife	1	Rev. L. A. Ramsey Manchester, N. H.
		Berthe Plourde.....	" 17	17	At Home.....	Canada	Canada	Leocadie Lessard.....	Canada	Millwright	1	
Nov. 1		Edw. J. Ronco.....	Sabatias, Maine 27	27	Stenographer.....	No. Dakota	Canada	Henry Plourde.....	"	Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
		Sylvia M. Mitchell.....	Medford, Mass 26	26	Nurse.....	Medford, Mass	Medford, Mass	Annie St. Armand.....	Maine	Housewife	1	
12		E. Arthur Valliers.....	Berlin, N. H. 28	28	Manager.....	E. Jaffery, N. H.	Medford, Mass	Mary Flynn.....	Mass	Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Marie A. Rousseau.....	" 26	26	Music Teacher.....	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Telesph. Vallieres.....	P. Q.	Housewife	1	
17		Henry Reiger.....	Lewiston, Me. 19	19	Plumber.....	Brookline, N. Y.	Berlin, N. H.	Leonida Dupuis.....	"	Wholesaler	1	
		Gertrude Aveyard.....	Sanford, Me. 24	24	Weaver.....	Sanford, Me.	Brookline, N. Y.	Celenire Lefebvre.....	New York	Carpenter	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
19		Jos. A. Fortier.....	Berlin, N. H. 27	27	Laborer.....	Berlin, N. H.	Sanford, Me.	Susan Reiger.....	Germany	Housewife	1	
		Regina Gendron.....	" 28	28	At Home.....	"	Berlin, N. H.	Bentley Aveyard.....	England	Foreman	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
19		Fred Cornoir.....	" 25	25	Plumber.....	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Percilla Aveyard.....	Canada	Housewife	1	
		Laura Bedard.....	" 22	22	Clerk.....	Berlin, N. H.	Canada	Lumina Valliers.....	"	Laborer	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
								Jos. Gendron.....	"	Laborer	1	
								Adele Cornoir.....	R. I.	Housewife	1	
								Oliver Cote.....	Canada	Farmer	1	
								Nap. Bedard.....	Canada	Housewife	1	
								Mesalinda Beland.....	Berlin, N. H.	R. R. Man.	1	
										Housewife		

# Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage License	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Nov. 19	Berlin	John Turner.....	Berlin, N. H.....	23		Papermaker.....	Canada.....	Jos. Turner.....	Canada.....	Farmer.....	1	Rev. J. G. Leclerc, Berlin, N. H.
		Alice Duguay.....	".....	18		At Home.....	N. B.....	Annie Houle.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
		Wm. Bouchard.....	".....	32		Bartender.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Jos. Duguay.....	".....	Laborer.....	1	Rev. J. G. Leclerc, Berlin, N. H.
		Palmira Lafamme.....	".....	31		Nurse.....	Canada.....	Henry Bouchard.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
		Ferdinand Turgeon.....	".....	35		Laborer.....	".....	Arzali Bouchard.....	".....	Laborer.....	1	
		Lydia Croteau.....	".....	27		At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.....	M. Lafamme.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis, Berlin, N. H.
		Emile Tremblay.....	".....	26		Blacksmith.....	Canada.....	Josephine Morin.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
		Yvonne Frechette.....	".....	18		At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Prime Turgeon.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
		Henry Murphy.....	".....	20		Electrician.....	".....	Mary Gagnon.....	".....	Laborer.....	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel, Berlin, N. H.
		Elodie Derochiers.....	".....	18		Clerk.....	".....	Samuel Croteau.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
		Fidel Martin.....	".....	25		Millwright.....	N. B.....	Emma Couture.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
		Mary Louise Morneau.....	".....	20		Housework.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Geo. Tremblay.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. J. G. Leclerc, Berlin, N. H.
		Hubert Poirier.....	".....	34		Laborer.....	Canada.....	Adelaide Harvey.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
		Rosalie G. Flibotte.....	".....	50		At Home.....	".....	Jos. Frechette.....	".....	Engineer.....	1	
Dec. 2	2 Bellows Falls Vt	Simeon Beaudoin.....	".....	33		Papermaker.....	P. Q.....	Florida Nadeau.....	N. B.....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. T. J. Whelan, Berlin, N. H.
		Mrs. Marie Cote.....	Keene, N. H.....	44			".....	Robert Murphy.....	Canada.....	Laborer.....	1	
								Mary Cullen.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
								Israel Derochers.....	".....	Laborer.....	1	
								Mathilda Bedard.....	Vermont.....	Housewife.....	1	
								Calixte Martin.....	N. B.....	Farmer.....	1	Rev. J. G. Leclerc, Berlin, N. H.
								Mignon Chivarie.....	Canada.....	Housewife.....	1	
								John B. Morneau.....	".....	Laborer.....	1	
								James Poirier.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. J. G. Leclerc, Berlin, N. H.
								Lucy Pelkey.....	".....	Laborer.....	2	
								Francois Gaudette.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
								Celina St. Cecelia.....	".....	Laborer.....	1	
								Nap. Beaudoin.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. J. D. Shannon, Bellows Falls, Vt.
								Elize Beaudoin.....	P. Q.....		2	
								Ephrem Beaudoin.....	".....		2	
								Adeline Binette.....	".....		2	



# Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage License of Person by whom married	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Dec. 18	Berlin	John O. Butcher.....	Berlin, N. H.....	23		Machinist.....	N. H.....	Edward Butcher.....	Penn.....	Carpenter.....	1	Rev. H. McGlauffin Berlin, N. H.
		Dora M. Manzer.....	".....	18		At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Lydia Bardeen.....	R. I.....	Housewife.....	1	
.....19		Howard V. Johnson.....	".....	21		Office Asst.....	New York.....	Herbert H. Manzer.....	N. B.....	Millwright.....	1	
		Marion E. Glidden.....	".....	19		Stenographer.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Annie Rich.....	Milan, N. H.....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. C. H. Bascom Berlin, N. H.
.....21		Herbert Holmes.....	".....	30		Millhand.....	N. B.....	Robt. A. Johnson.....	England.....	Mason.....	1	
		Edith Mercier.....	".....	30		Housework.....	".....	Ann E. Marshall.....	Gorham, N. H.....	Housewife.....	1	
.....26		Adolph Laforce.....	".....	47		Laborer.....	Canada.....	A. Leslie Glidden.....	Canada.....	Iron Moulder.....	1	
		Delia (Duclos) Bernier.....	".....	48		Housework.....	".....	Susan Armstrong.....	N. B.....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. H. McGlauffin Berlin, N. H.
.....28		Wm. Bourbeau.....	Gardner, Me.....	28		Resawyer.....	Vermont.....	John Holmes.....	".....	Farmer.....	2	
		Olive Lathrop.....	".....	30		Housework.....	Maine.....	Sarah Markam.....	".....	Housewife.....	2	
Nov. 22		Romeo Lamerond.....	Berlin, N. H.....	33		Laborer.....	Canada.....	Jonathan Keirstead.....	".....	Lumberman.....	2	
		Emma Couture.....	".....	33		At Home.....	".....	Catherine Simpson.....	Canada.....	Farmer.....	2	Rev. J. G. Leclerc Berlin, N. H.
								Adolph Laforce.....	".....	Butcher.....	2	
								Narcisse Duclos.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. J. G. Leclerc Berlin, N. H.
								Philomene Buisse.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
								Wm. Bourbeau.....	".....	Checker.....	1	
								Virginia Rivers.....	Vermont.....	Farmer.....	1	
								Daniel Lathrop.....	Maine.....	Housewife.....	1	
								Laura Hughes.....	Canada.....	Housewife.....	2	Ira W. Thayer, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
								Xavier Lamerond.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
								Asadie Brudeau.....	".....	Laborer.....	1	
								Jos. Couture.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
								Olyvie Beland.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	

Intentions of Marriages Filed in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917. No Returns Received

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Jan. 8		Jos. T. Brouillette.	Berlin, N. H.	25		Papermaker	Fitzdale Vt.	Peter Brouillette.	Quebec	Millhand	1	
		Geneva Berwick.	"	21		At Home.	P. Q.	Lea Fattier.	"	Housewife	1	
Feb. 15		Wm. P. Kelley.	"	52		Millwright.	N. B.	James Berwick.	"	Mechanic	1	
		Minnie Hurley.	Gorham, N. H.	42		Cook.	"	Sadie O Mara.	Ireland.	Housewife	1	
Apr. 13		Napoleon McNeil.	Berlin, N. H.	28		Laborer.	Berlin, N. H.	Thos. Kelley.	Canada	Housewife	2	
		Mary M. Hamel.	Lewiston, Me.	22		At Home.	Lewiston, Me.	Bridget Canon.	"	Housewife	1	
.....20		Carroll Peabody.	West Milan, N. H.	30		Laborer.	West Milan N. H.	Timothy Hurley.	"	Housewife	1	
		Abbie Cook.	Berlin, N. H.	24		Housework.	Bartlett, N. H.	Emmy Biglow.	"	Laborer.	1	
May 8		Antonio Langlois.	Norton Mills Vt.	24		Millman.	Canada	Omer McNeil.	"	Barber	1	
		Mina Gagne.	Berlin, N. H.	18		At Home.	Berlin, N. H.	Rosie Marshall.	"	Housewife	1	
June 13		Albert A. Leavitt.	Auburn, Me.	38		Teamster.	Maine	Theodore Hamel.	West Milan N. H.	Laborer.	2	
		Florence E. Lowell.	"	31		At Home.	"	Celina Lafoie.	Bartlett, N. H.	Laborer.	1	
.....25		Albert Bergeron.	Berlin, N. H.	21		Fireman.	Bartlett, N. H.	Eidwin Peabody.	Quebec	Housewife	1	
		Leta Bedard.	P. Q.	18		Housework.	P. Q.	Charles Cook.	Canada	Housewife	1	
July 5		Clayton Stowell.	Vermont.	21		Farmer.	Vermont.	Alex Langlois.	Quebec	Farmer	1	
		Hattie Vanalstyne.	"	32		Waitress.	"	Mary Marcou.	Canada	Housewife	2	
								Baptiste Gagne.	Turner, Me.	Housewife	2	
								Sadie Leavitt.	Hartford, Me.	Shoemaker	1	
								Nettie Mitchell.	"	Housewife	1	
								Wm. Lowell.	"	Overseer	1	
								Leon Bergeron.	Canada	Housewife	1	
								Emilie Beaulaux.	"	Laborer.	1	
								Bedard.	"	Housewife	1	
								Irving Stowell.	Vermont.	Farmer	1	
								Dolly Belson.	"	Housewife	1	
								Chas. Ellsworth.	"	Engineer	1	
								Mallsey Belser.	"	Housewife	1	

Intentions of Marriages Filed in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917. No Returns Received

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
July 6		Alberton Lapham	Rumford, Me.	19	Carpenter	Rumford, Me.	Chas. Lapham	N. S.	Carpenter	1	
		Mary Lufkin	"	19	Housework	Wisconsin	Georgia White	"	Housewife	1	
.....28		Wm. A. King	Berlin, N. H.	41	Millwright	Berlin, N. H.	Ed. Lufkin	Maine	Farrier	1	
		Abbie Francis Haley	"	22	Waitress	Fryburg, Me.	Annie Kilen	Wisconsin	Housewife	1	
Aug. 27		Lindsey Ferran	Errol, N. H.	23	Farmer	Errol, N. H.	Jos. King	Berlin, N. H.	Sawyer	1	
		Velma West	Berlin, N. H.	23	At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Elizabeth Baxton	Canada	Housewife	1	
Oct. 2		Jos. Provencal	"	38	Laborer	P. Q.	Arthur Ferran	W. Stewart	Farmer	1	
		Belle Stone Clark	"	40	Cook	N. H.	Emma Sweet	Upton, Me.	Housewife	1	
Nov. 22		Walter J. Riff	"	20	Chaffeur	Canada	John West	P. E. J.	Machinist	1	
		Alice L. Tracy	Mass.	25	Stenographer	Mass.	Emile Eaman	Canada	Housewife	1	
Dec. 1		Edmond Poisson	Berlin, N. H.	23	Hotel Clerk	P. Q.	Peter Provencal	"	Farmer	2	
		Gertrude Grossette	P. Q.	17	Millhand	Canada	Flor'ce LaRochelle	"	Housewife	1	
.....3		Edmond Frechette	Berlin, N. H.	20	Steamfitter	Berlin, N. H.	Frank Stone	"	Farmer	1	
		Laura Cheverier	Island Pond Vt.	17	Housework	Canada	Sophoroia Godrow	"	Housewife	1	
.....20		Ralph W. Goodrich	Gorham, N. H.	21	Chemist	Gorham, N. H.	Wm. J. Riff	"	Engineer	1	
		Josie McFee	Berlin, N. H.	20	At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Annie Patterson	Mass.	Housewife	1	
							Frank Tracy	"	Farmer	1	
							Louise McGinnis	"	Housewife	1	
							Nazare Poisson	Canada	Millhand	1	
							Virginia Leclerc	"	Housewife	1	
							Grosset	"	Millhand	1	
							Jos. Prechette	Lewiston, Me.	Housewife	1	
							Florida Nadeau	"	Engineer	1	
							Dennis Cheverier	Canada	Housewife	1	
							Mary J. Voudineau	"	Woodman	1	
							Albert Goodrich	Gorham, N. H.	Housewife	1	
							Luther Plimpton	Canada	Millhand	1	
							McFee	"	Housewife	1	
								"	Millhand	1	
								"	Housewife	1	

## Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age		Place of Birth	Sex	Color of each	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months									
Jan.	Loretta Prince.....	1	22	Berlin, N. H.....	f		s	Engineer	Canada.....	Canada.....	Alphonse Prince.....	Georgiana Bedard.....
	Winfield Chase.....	37	7	Berlin, N. H.....	m		m				Taylor Sawyer.....	Elizabeth Robins.....
	Mary E. Fraser.....	81	7	Becherfield, N. H.....	f		w		Canada.....	Canada.....	Toussaint.....	Elizabeth Pekiski.....
	Luc Toussaint.....	41	11	Canada.....	m		s		Russia.....	Russia.....	Richard Kovaski.....	Marjorie Bellargoon.....
	Alva Kovaski.....	1	10	Lincoln, Me.....	m		s		Berlin, N. H.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Pierre Thirault.....	Margaret Bourgault.....
	O Roland Thirault.....	39	11	Berlin, N. H.....	m		w	Fireman	Canada.....	Canada.....	Louis Valliere.....	Marie Morgan.....
	Napoleon Valliere.....	34	11	West Milan, N. H.....	m		m	Saleslady	P. Q.....	P. Q.....	Daniel J. Davis.....	Josephine LeDert.....
	Maie L. Twitchell.....	50	11	West Milan, N. H.....	f		m	Housewife	Old Town, Me.....	Canada.....	Gen. L. Prescott.....	Audette Bibeau.....
	H. Vaillancourt.....	34	8	Canada.....	m		m	Pulpmaker	Canada.....	Canada.....	Yves Vaillancourt.....	A. Duval.....
	Louis M. Leplante.....	62	9	Canada.....	m		s	Labourer	P. Q.....	P. Q.....	Yves Lapointe.....	A. Duval.....
	Joseph J. Wolin.....	48	2	St. John, N. B.....	m		w	Merchant	Germany.....	Canada.....	Michael Jolin.....	Mary Thibodeau.....
	Harbome Bevelin.....	61	2	Germany.....	f		m		Canada.....	Germany.....	Herman W. Erlheim.....	Mary Rosschild.....
	Katherine Bevelin.....	34	10	P. Q.....	f		s	Housework	Ireland.....	Canada.....	Dominic Devlin.....	Rose Ann Kelly.....
	Martha Martin.....	73	10	Canada.....	f		m	Housewife	Canada.....	Canada.....	Narcisse Couture.....	Edmond Thibault.....
	Mervin Goodrum.....	3	3	Berlin, N. H.....	m		m	Housewife	Canada.....	Milan, N. H.....	Clifford Goud.....	Edmond Whelan.....
	Edith Casson.....	73	3	Berlin, N. H.....	f		s		Canada.....	Canada.....	Lucas Clisson.....	Esperine Farron.....
	Baby Francis.....	6	8	Milan, N. H.....	m		s		Milford, Me.....	Milford, Me.....	Auguste Evans.....	Margaret Hickey.....
	James O. J. Trehan.....	6	18	Milan, N. H.....	m		s		Canada.....	Canada.....	Jos. Bouchier.....	Emma Gagnon.....
	Charles Allen.....	1	28	Berlin, N. H.....	m		s		Canada.....	Canada.....	Charles Trillan.....	Eugenie Martin.....
	Arthimur Dauphin.....	50	6	Canada.....	m		m	Housewife	Canada.....	Canada.....	Frank Demcois.....	Opertum Dienne.....
	Charles Shea.....	23	3	Whitefield, N. H.....	m		m	Engineer	Canada.....	Canada.....	Thomas Shea.....	Ellen Delaney.....
	James Mullen.....	34	3	P. Q.....	m		m	Teamster	Canada.....	Canada.....	Thos. Mullen.....	Edna Brousseau.....
	Rose Ann Kobchead.....	54	4	Berlin, N. H.....	f		m	Housewife	Canada.....	Canada.....	Wm. Gidorette.....	D. Ferguson.....
	Bobby Marais.....	54	4	Canada.....	m		m		".....	".....	Johny Merzais.....	Ella Mulaney.....
	John Fortier.....	91	1	P. Q.....	m		m	Housewife	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	John Lapointe.....	Mary Ann Fox.....
	Wm. Bagley.....	2	17	Berlin, N. H.....	m		m	Carpenter	".....	".....	James Bagley.....	Antoinette LeBlond.....
	Facile LeGrube.....	47	28	Lancaster, N. H.....	m		m	Fire Chief	P. Q.....	P. Q.....	Alexander Berthbe.....	Caroline Hughes.....
	Edward Sheridan.....	6	3	Berlin, N. H.....	m		s		Canada.....	Canada.....	James Sheridan.....	Phlin Thibedeau.....
	Henry Villeuve.....	6	3	Berlin, N. H.....	m		s		Canada.....	Canada.....	Nap. Villeuve.....	Phlin Thibedeau.....



# Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Time of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age		Place of Birth	Color of each Sex	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months							
Feb.	Jerome Beaulieu.....	36	10	Canada	m	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Herbert Gagne	F. Levese
	Amie Crozeau.....	41	8	Berlin, N. H.	m	Housewife	"	"	Joseph Courty	Adolpheine Cole
	Guillaume Beaulieu.....	36	14	Italy	m	"	Italy	"	Napoleon Butserre	Mary Lertion
	Mary Beaulieu.....	24	11	P. Q.	f	"	P. Q.	"	Peter Conberella	
	Edna Arthur Dunn.....	24	8	Berlin, N. H.	w	"	Canada	Portland, Me.	Jean D'Erpape	Marceline D'Erpape
	John Beaulieu.....	24	8	Berlin, N. H.	w	"	England	Whitefield, N.H.	Oscar D. Dunn	L. P. Archibald
	Thodore Baillargeon.....	24	11	"	m	"	Canada	Canada	Frank Keirsdon	Mamie Gauthier
	Joe Hector Beaulieu.....	24	11	"	m	"	England	"	Theodore Baillargeon	Mary Gossline
	Charles W. Doyle.....	1	1	"	m	"	Canada	"	Jos. Bourbeau	Maria B. Arsnault
	Jos. Arthur E. Vachon.....	1	14	"	m	"	Berlin, N. H.	N. S.	Edw. S. Doyle	Nora Taylor
Mar	Jos. R. Nortensen.....	14	14	"	m	"	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Albert J. Lertion	Florence McHale
	W.F. McNeal.....	1	9	"	s	"	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Gordon Vachon	Cecile Ladimire
	Velma Babson.....	22	22	Rangeley, Me.	f	Housewife	Maine	Maine	Mina Mortensen	Minnie L. Olson
	Jos. V. Bricau.....	62	3	Berlin, N. H.	m	"	Canada	Percy, N. H.	James Nile	Elizabeth Stewart
	Aime Blais.....	25	8	Canada	m	Millwright	Canada	Canada	Joseph Bricau	Emma Arsenault
	Edwin H. Lolo.....	74	9	Berlin, N. H.	m	"	Sweden	Norway	Adam Lolo	Hannah Eriksen
	Napoleon Losier.....	74	9	Berlin, N. H.	m	"	P. Q.	P. Q.	Pierre Fortin	Philomene Fortin
	Bernard Shea.....	16	6	"	m	"	Canada	Canada	Ouel Lozier	Alma Marotte
	John Dangle.....	21	6	"	m	"	Canada	Canada	Clarence Shea	Irene Cassidy
	William Morn.....	21	6	P. Q.	m	"	Lyman, N. H.	Ireland	James McCullough	Marjaret Anstie
Apr	Miriam Prescott.....	16	9	Grand Anse	f	"	Canada	Canada	J. Lee Douglas	Annie Brady
	Harry L. Denehy.....	28	10	Burnham, Me.	m	"	Canada	Canada	William Morn	Alice Boyer
	Bernadette Biladeau.....	44	11	Berlin, N. H.	f	"	Burnham, N. H.	Benton, Me.	Jos. Frenette	Marianne Therault
	Martin Kvan.....	44	11	P. E. I.	m	"	Canada	P. E. I.	Henry Dorothy	Mary Bagley
	"	44	11	Ireland	w	"	Ireland	Ireland	Hilare Biladeau	Rossina Labonte

# Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age		Place of Birth	Sex	Color of each	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months									
April 17	Donald T. Lefebvre	61		P. Q.	m		m	Merchant	P. Q.	P. Q.	James Lefebvre	Annie Smith
18	Adolox Demars	25	10	8 Berlin, N. H.	m		s	Millwright	Canada	Canada	Xavia Demars	Bridget Gougne
21	Alexa Musolow	25	10	8 Berlin, N. H.	f		s	Housekeeping	Russia	Russia	Nikolas Musolow	
23	Amelie Cloutier	64		Canada	f		w	Office Clerk	Canada	Canada	Etienne Vallee	
25	Max Bennett	23	3	Canada	m		s		Russia	Russia	Abraham Bennett	
26	Martin A. Winslow	23	5	9 Berlin, N. H.	f		s		Mass.	Berlin, N. H.	Herbert E. Winslow	Marguerite Bogle
30	Annette Montminy	21	2	14 Norway	f		s	Laborer	Canada	Canada	P. Montminy	Flora Fournier
30	Martin Rasmussen	63	8	15 Canada	m		m	Housewife	Norway	Norway	Theodore Rasmussen	Helen
30	Emerilda Fancher	45	5	13 Canada	f		m	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Therese Couture	Julie Martineau
May 1	Ferdinand Gilbert	62	3	20 P. Q.	m		m	Laborer	P. Q.	P. Q.	Etienne Gilbert	Victorine Pagau
2	E. Jos. H. Massey	48	3	4 Berlin, N. H.	m		s		Canada	Canada	Henry J. Massey	Mary Lavesque
3	Mrs. Lucie Bernier	53		Canada	f		s	Housekeeper			Jos. Fournier	Aural Gagne
7	Lynian Flynn	64		Canada	m		s	Laborer				
7	John Pete	7		Canada	m		s	Laborer				
13	Mrs. P. J. McGee	43	11	5 Groveton, N. H.	f		m	Housewife	P. Q.	Lancaster, N. H.	Matholemeau Sheehy	Margaret Sullivan
17	Andrew Jackson Lary	74	4	25 Dummer, N. H.	m		m	Lumberman	Shelburne, N. H.	Shelburne, N. H.	Joathan S. Lary	Eliza Head
17	Maxim A. Covico	71	25	25 P. Q.	m		w	Engineer	Canada	Canada	Anthony Covico	Katherine Levitt
18	Lorrain C. McLellan	79	11	18 Maine	m		w		Canada	Michigan	Isaac Whittam	Maria
18	Henry T. Dion	34		N. H.	m		w	Millwright	Canada	Canada	Jos. A. Dion	Elia Sainteouge
21	Leona B. St. Hilaire	27		26 Berlin, N. H.	f		s		West Milan, N. H.	Canada	Geo. St. Hilaire	Elizabeth
22	E. Jos. Boelord	2		1	m		s				Alfred Boelord	Mary K. Ploud
23	John McGillion	2			m		s					
23	Rene T. Lovejoy	4		17 Dummer, N. H.	m		s		Dummer, N. H.	N. B.	Louis A. Lovejoy	Edith Merrill
24	Daniel Sullivan	51		Canada	m		s	Blacksmith	Ireland	N. B.	John Sullivan	
24	Wm. Blodeau	22		Lewiston, Me.	m		m	Laborer	Canada		Jacques Blodeau	
25	D. J. Ferrari	27		Canada	m		m	Millman	Italy	Ireland	Andrew Ferrari	Mary Charlo
25	Clemence Boudanger	29		Canada	f		m	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Xavier Heberge	
June 26	Albert H. Reich	3		18 Berlin, N. H.	m		s		Berlin, N. H.	Whitefield, N. H.	Albert H. Reich	Anna Michaud
6	Paul Gade	74		Norway	m		m	Laborer	Norway	Norway	John Gade	
7	Noel Sevigny	27		24 Berlin, N. H.	m		s		Canada	Canada	John Sevigny	Albina Plante



# Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H. for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age	Place of Birth	Sex	Color of each	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months	Days							
June 10	Amedee Duby	51	1	21	m	m	Sawyer	Lyndonville, Vt.	Vermont	Willis C. Plummer	Nina Butterfield
12	Harley Plummer	26			m	s	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Calvin Bean	Willie Lucus
14	Eta Mat Hart				f	s				Fortunat L'Heureux	Milande Lessard
18	Maurice L'Heureux				m	s				Philias Marcotte	Anziana Raymond
19	Eva Marcotte				f	s				Charles Walker	Annie White
21	Lucy Smith	16			f	s	Housewife	Albany, N. H.	Rockland, Me.	John Luke Sullivan	Hellen Robbin
23	Florence Sullivan	5			f	s		Berlin, N. H.	England	John Noonan	Mary Sullivan
26	Peter Noonan	54			m	s	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Edward A. Anderson	Mary Proctor
July 1	Jennie Clark	54			m	s	Housewife	Portland, Me.	Westbrook, Me.	Peter Champoux	Evelyn Fournier
5	Jeffrey Champagne	2			m	s		Canada	Canada	Leon Tourcotte	Elizabeth Gilbert
6	Boby Tourcotte	5			m	s				Alfred Pare	Maria Nolin
7	Georges Alcide Pare	1			f	s				J. Fred Bell	Lauziere
8	Florence F. Bell	13			f	s		Gorham, N. H.	Biddford, Me.	Robert Mosher	Lillian Ray
11	Rose Lemieux	70			f	w		N. S.	Livermore	Cote	
11	Mrs. Lemieux	76			f	w		Canada	Canada	Pierre Begin	Margerie Girard
11	John Moore				m	w	Housewife	Ireland	Ireland	Patrick Maloney	Mary Norban
14	Mrs. Edmund Lydon				f	w		Russia	Russia	Jacob Konon	Natalie Bukul
17	Boby Konon				f	s		P. Q.	P. Q.	Max Sparks	Minnie Lightman
21	Boby Sparks				f	s		P. Q.	P. Q.	Evariste Coulombe	Marie L. Coulombe
25	Rose Annie Cantin	21			m	s		Canada	Canada	Gratien Leborgne	Mary Langlois
28	Harris Wlodeau	17			m	s	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Canada	Philippe Fournier	Chabot
31	Edward Wlodeau	57			m	s	Housework			Michel Lang	Emelle Siros
Aug. 1	Delmya Mercier	57			f	s	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Lancaster, N. H.	Ferdinand Smith	Amanda Wentworth
2	Michael Lang	6			m	s	Register Prob	Charlestown, N.H.	Maine	Hiram Cordwell	Julia Peabody
3	Felding Smith	62			m	w	Laborer	Maine	Canada	Josiah Hill	Louise Kingsley
5	Clarence F. Cordwell	10			m	w	Millwright	Canada	Canada	Theodore Belanger	Lucy Roy
6	Eugene W. Hill	67			m	f					
7	Orare Belanger	1			f	s					
4	Paul C. Siros	87			m	w				Chas. Siros	

# Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age		Place of Birth	Sex	Color of each	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months									
Aug.	4 Charles Ferron.....	28	9	1	m		m	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Isaac Ferron.....	Marie Bellemare.....
	5 Philip A. Dupont.....	53			m		s	Bookkeeper.....	P. Q.	P. Q.	E. Dupont.....	Mary Healey.....
	6 John C. Henderson.....	23			m		s	Electrician.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Ferdinand Laverture.....	Rosanna Langlois.....
	7 Berthe Laverture.....	3		27	f		s		"	"	Arthur Lacasse.....	Josephine Ferland.....
	8 Baby Lacasse.....				f		s		"	"	James Ferland.....	Josephine Ferland.....
	9 Baby Ferland.....				f		s		"	"	Charles Nadeau.....	Georgianna Day.....
	10 Damase Nadeau.....	71	7	3	m		w	Farmer.....	"	Rumford, Me.	Ferdinand Lafrance.....	Margaret Bliss.....
	11 Geo. Lafrance.....	19			m		s	Laborer.....	"	"	Joseph McIsaac.....	Julie Gagnon.....
	12 John I. McIsaac.....	41	7	29	m		s	Millwright.....	P. E. I.	P. E. I.	Miaus Mortenson.....	Annie McIsaac.....
	13 Gladys Mortenson.....	9			f		s		Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Alphonse Boulanger.....	Minnie Oleson.....
	14 Juliette Boulanger.....	36	1	12	f		s		Canada.....	Canada.....	Otto Pederson.....	Clarence Thibarge.....
Sept.	15 Pauline Pederson.....	36			f		s		Norway.....	Norway.....	Joseph Harvey.....	Alice Anderson.....
	17 Rosanna Paulin.....	31	1	21	f		m	Housewife.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Baptiste Filion.....	Josephine Marcotte.....
	21 Aurélie Fecteau.....	26	3	11	f		m		"	"	Barker Wiggin.....	Virginie Lavory.....
	23 Baby Dupuis.....				f		m		Tatville, Conn.	Michigan	Telesphore Dupuis.....	Jennie Fredette.....
	24 Fred Leo Poulin.....	4	17		m		s		Canada.....	Canada.....	Fabien Poulin.....	Philomene Thériault.....
	26 Lorette Dubois.....	5	20		f		s		Penn.	Berlin, N. H.	Joseph Dubois.....	Alice Bouchard.....
	28 Robert Close.....	5	21		m		s		New York	"	Thomas Close.....	Yvonne Bouchard.....
	31 Gladys Bixby.....	5	5	21	f		m		Snows Falls, Me.	Rumford, Me.	Joseph Bixby.....	Esther Bixby.....
	33 Albert A. Troy.....	1	10		m		m	Engineer.....	Canada.....	Berlin, N. H.	Sylvester B. Troy.....	Dorcas A. Allen.....
	4 Hubert R. Thériault.....	51	3	18	m		m		"	"	Pierre Thériault.....	Lumina Baillargeon.....
	5 Jos. R. Rousseau.....	3	5		m		s		"	Canada.....	Louis Rousseau.....	Marianne Fréchette.....
Eugene	6 Herman Fortin.....	3	5		m		s		"	"	Jos. Fortin.....	Lydia Goulette.....
	7 Doris Lambert.....	1	5	23	f		s		Berlin, N. H.	P. Q.	Octave J. Lambert.....	Mary Bussier.....
	8 Esther Lavallee.....	8	8		f		s		Wenlock, Vt.	Albert J. Lavallee.....	Joseph Doyon.....	Nellie Ferrari.....
	9 Mary Frio Briard.....	69			f		m	Housewife.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Emile Dubee.....	Hennette Dutil.....
	10 Eugénie Dubee.....				f		s		"	"	Joseph Dube.....	Georgianna Viger.....
	11 Jas. P. McCready.....	2	16		m		s		"	"	Jas. P. McCready.....	Delvina Labrie.....

# Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age	Place of Birth	Color of each	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
Sept. 13	Baby McGee.	65	Berlin, N. H.	m	s	Brick Mason	Berlin, N. H.	Mass.	Wm. McGee	Elizabeth Rooney
14	Geo. H. Jewett.	19	Milan, N. H.	m	m	Housewife	Milan, N. H.	Canada	Caspar Jewett	Mary Hayward
15	Justina Dunt.	14	Canada	f	m		Canada	Canada	Azaria Lafaille	Adeline Souloff
15	Ida Hamel	13	Berlin, N. H.	f	m		"	"	Jos. Hamel	Mary Chateauvert
15	Palmyra Lacasse.	15	"	f	s		Italy	Italy	Celestini Lacasse	Mary Fournier
16	Silvia Cadomitch	10	"	f	s		Canada	Canada	Gavroni Cadomitch	Archeneze Bertoni
Oct. 6	Reine Moore	17	"	f	s		P. E. I.	P. E. I.	Alphonse Prince	Georgina Beaud
8	Edward Sullivan	11	"	m	s	Laborer	Ireland	N. B.	Thos. Sullivan	Mary Birt
10	Geo. H. Suthill	12	"	m	s		England	N. B.	John T. Suthill	Ida F. Lewis
10	Leo Long	32	"	m	s		N. B.	N. B.	Tom Long	Alice Albert
10	Austin Fisher	6	"	m	s	Lumberman	"	"	Francis Fisher	Nancy Cole
13	Sara B. Philbrook	50	Munroe, N. H.	w	w	Housewife	Sweden	Norway	Iosia Black	Gumel Hansen
13	Hanna Haakonsen	28	Newry, Me	w	w		Canada	Canada	Nils Mugunson	Angeline Bonlay
15	Eda McKay	80	Norway	f	m		Canada	Canada	Edward McKay	Georgina Larkin
15	Georgina St. Peter	4	Berlin, N. H.	f	s		Poston, Mass	"	Alfred St. Peter	Elenor Arsenault
16	Antoine Galland	9	"	m	s		Canada	"	P. Galland	
17	John Fynn	9	Bath, Me	m	s		"	"		
20	Julie Bland	20	Canada	f	m	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Pamasse Demers	Angeline Gobeil
21	Cleophas Gosselin	68	Berlin, N. H.	m	m		Maine	Maine	Cleophas Gosselin	Elisa Fournier
21	Leo Poliquin	2	"	m	m		Canada	Canada	Narcisse Poliquin	Lyda LeBlais
24	Thelma Ushickik	5	"	f	m		Russia	Russia	John Ushickik	
29	Raul Lemoyne	4	Berlin, N. H.	m	m		Canada	Canada	Jos. Lemoyne	Mario Goulet
30	Jos. Albert	1	Lincoln, N. H.	m	m		N. B.	N. B.	John Albert	Jane Bouchard
Nov. 7	Thomas Vachon	27	Canada	m	m	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Paul Vachon	Sophie Lehoux
8	Florence Dupuis	66	Berlin, N. H.	f	m		"	"	Nap. Dupuis	Mario Davis
8	Henri Wilson	4	"	m	s		Maine	Maine	Philippe Bougie	Rosalina Coutemanche
10	Dennis C. Mooney	67	Canada	m	w	Laborer	Ireland	Canada	J. Wilson	Sophie Noletie
11	Bertha C. Thome	84	Sweden	f	w		"	"	Neil Mooney	
11	Philomene Rabidenu	10	P. Q.	f	w	Housewife	Canada	Canada		



# Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age		Place of Birth	Sex	Color of each	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months									
Nov. 17	John Black	46	1	Maine	m	w		Laborer	Gilead, Me.	Lewiston, Me.	Francis E. Lambert	Amelia Martell
17	Adele Lambert	64	11	P. Q.	f	w		Housework	Canada	Canada	Terence Hogan	Lucy Walker
19	Amadee Bernatchy	45		Canada	m	w		Laborer	Albany, N. H.	Conway, N. H.	Chester Smith	Lelia Lafontaine
20	Horace Bennett	68		Berlin, N. H.	m	w		Farmer	Canada	Canada	Louis Pelchat	Marie Louise
20	Infant John	4		Minnesota	m	w			Ireland	Ireland	Richard Marshall	Margaret Foster
20	Roland Perreault	26		P. Q.	m	w			Canada	Canada	A. Rivest	Rose Croteau
21	Nap. Lamontain	26		Berlin, N. H.	m	w		Housewife	Jefferson, N. H.	N. H.	Thomas Marden	Nancy Vincent
22	Norman Lambert	1		"	m	w		Housework	Russia	Russia	Navume Bourke	Anna
23	Mary Hogan	1		"	f	w		Laborer	Austria	Austria	Jos. Kurisko	Annie Inhnnot
24	Lucy M. Smith	5		"	f	w			Canada	Canada	Arcule Oliver	Marie Gerniot
ec. 4	Aldice Leblanc	11	11	Canada	m	w		Housewife	P. Q.	P. E. I.	John Gosselin	Corinne Fortier
5	Annie Lapointe	5		Canada	m	w			P. Q.	P. E. I.	Geo. McArthur	Lillie Morrison
6	Rose Porrier	11		Vermont	f	w		Housework	Canada	Canada	Nicholas Sasseville	Adle Lachapelle
7	Letitia Cumming	60		Scotland	f	w		Laborer	Percy, N. H.	Italy	Louis Croteau	Amanda Lemoine
7	Charles Marden	32		Jefferson, N. H.	m	w		Physician	Italy	Italy	Frank Popeo	Matilda Smigliari
8	Joseph Bourke	75		Russia	m	w		Farmer	N. H.	N. H.	Benjamin Dyer	Elizabeth Vining
8	Lizzie Kurisko	3		Berlin, N. H.	f	w		Scholar	Canada	Canada	Chas. H. Rogers	Julius Durgin
10	Celanire Roderick	65	9	P. Q.	f	w			N. H.	N. H.	Jean Chabot	Amanda Boyon
11	Narsis Gosselin	10	2	Berlin, N. H.	m	w		Scholar	Russia	Russia	Ferdinand Larivee	Laura Langlois
11	Alfred McArthur	16	6	Canada	m	w			Germany	New Jersey	John Egnatowich	Sofie Egnatowich
14	Nicholas Sasseville	51		Berlin, N. H.	m	w					Otto Ortel	Elizabeth Holscher
15	Angela Croteau	15		Canada	f	w						
15	Philomena Popeo	26		Berlin, N. H.	f	w						
19	Jas. Howard Dyer	68	8	Durham, Me.	m	w						
20	Marcella R. Wallace	69	4	Campton, N. H.	f	w						
20	Aurelle Chabot	9		Bideford, Me.	f	w						
21	Mary B. Larivee	6		Berlin, N. H.	f	w						
22	Sergey Egnatowich	2	15	"	m	w						
22	Edward A. Ortel	23		"	m	w						

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age			Place of Birth	Sex	Color of each	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months	Days									
Dec. 22	Edith Agnes Stewart	27	4	13	Canada	f	w	m	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Geo. Ryder	Mary Craig
27	Elizabeth A. Hodgdon	74	9	12	Guildhall, Vt	f	w	w				Geo. Andrews	Susana Keith
29	Mrs. Sadie E. Caird	43	8	10	Dummer, N. H.	f	w	m	Housewife	Hanover, Me	Dummer, N. H.	Chas. Howard	Mary E. Forbush
31	Infant Angelo			1	Berlin, N. H.	m	w	s		Italy	Italy	Jos. Angelo	M. Chicksoul

# Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
1 Jan.	Jos. Louis Emile.	m	Living	1	Hornedass Caron.	Regina Bergeron.	All White	Berlin	Bartender.	Canada.	Island Pond, Vt.
1	Jos. Lucien.	m	Living	4	David Marcotte.	Emilia Gilbert.			Foreman.	"	Canada.
1	Marie Anita Clarisse	f	Living	1	Alex Dube.	Elsie Cote.			Millwright.	"	Island Pond, Vt.
4	Joseph.	m	Living	2	Asa E. Kelley.	Mary Wheeler.			Barber.	St. John, N. B.	Berlin, N. H.
6		m	Living	2	Antony Parry.	Flore Torash.			Papermaker.	Italy.	Italy.
6		f	Living	2	Simon Telosky.	Minnie Edison.			Baker.	Russia.	Russia.
6		m	Living	1	Jos. Klimansky.	Zena Kondratosock.			Laborer.	"	Canada.
6	Jos. Alfred Leopold.	m	Living	2	Amor Beaulac.	Adel Fortier.			Papermaker.	Canada.	Canada.
6	Doris Catherine.	f	Living	3	Joseph LeTartre.	Elizabeth Bleany.			Blacksmith.	"	"
7	Arthur Oscar.	m	Living	2	Alphonse Dumaes.	Mina Boucher.			Laborer.	"	"
7	M. Blanche Claire.	f	Living	2	Pierre Belanger.	Emilie Landry.			Bookkeeper.	"	"
7	Jos. Edmond.	m	Living	2	Albert Saucier.	Marie Louise Blain.			Printer.	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
10	Marie Lea.	f	Living	3	Wilfrid DeBlais.	Agnes Rivand.			Steamfitter.	Syria.	Syria.
10	Arthur Orton.	m	Living	1	Arthur J. LaPlante.	Lillian F. Charlton.			Painter.	Michigan.	Canada.
11		m	Living	1	Jos. Sassen.	Mary Gabriel.			Millwright.	Sussex, N. B.	Canada.
12	Jos. Robert Ernest.	m	Living	1	Ernest Falardeau.	Albertine Veilleux.			Millhand.	Berlin, N. H.	Canada.
13	Rita Eastman.	f	Living	4	Wilfred Poley.	Corla Eastman.			Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
13	Jos. Gerard Paul.	m	Living	1	George Bergeron.	Delvina Fortier.			Laborer.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada.
17	Jos. Felix Albert.	m	Living	1	Peter Cantin.	Josephine Gilbert.			Car Repairer.	Canada.	Canada.
18		f	Living	1	Alfred A. Dion.	Helen E. Robbins.			Millhand.	St. Johnsbury Vt.	Berlin, N. H.
18	Mary B.	f	Living	1	Jos. J. Roberge Jr.	Emma Rheumins.			Papermaker.	Italy.	Fitchburg, Mass.
19	Jos. Felix.	m	Living	1	Joseph Gvoft.	Victoria Bossee.			Machineist.	Canada.	Canada.
20	Marie Cecile.	f	Living	2	Louis Bosa.	Victoria Arndee.			Laborer.	Berlin, N. H.	Canada.
20		m	Living	2	Arthur Rheault.	Elsie Gagnon.			Publinter.	Milan, N. H.	Portland, Me.
21	Marie Persis.	f	Living	10	John A. Lambert.	Rose A. Kenney.			Jobber.	Berlin, N. H.	Milltown, Me.
23		f	Living	5	Eugene Evans.	Margaret H. Hinchey.			Millman.	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
25	Jos. Henri Alphonse.	m	Living	1	Edward Murphy.	Eva Croteau.					



# Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Jan. 26	Marie Jeanne E.	m	Living	3	All White	Frank Dusick.	Martha Soiva.	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer.	Russia.	Russia.
26	Jos. Rosario	m	f	3		Napoleon Blanchet.	Marie Anne Gagne.			Papermaker.	Gorham, N. H.	Canada.
27	Adelard Wilfrid	m	m	4		Evangeliste Gerouard	Mary Bergeron.				Canada.	Newton, Mass.
28	Jos. Philippe Edgar	m	m	4		Barney Thomas.	Ida Valliere.			Millwright.	N. B.	Percy, N. H.
28	Jos. Albert	m	m	9		Jos. Demers	Rose Perrault.			Papermaker.	Berlin, N. H.	Canada.
29	Lionel Ferdinand	m	f	2		Jos. Morneau.	Dorilda Pelletier.			Truckman.	Canada.	N. B.
30	Marie Blanche C	m	m	1		John Martin.	Annie Bredeau.			Pulpmaker.	N. B.	Canada.
31	Marie Cecile.	f	m	4		Philippe Landry.	Elizabeth Frenette			Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
31	Mariette F.	f	f	1		Emile Grenier.	Rosa Huot.			"	Berlin, N. H.	Biddeford, Me.
31	Maurice Roland	m	f	11		Albert J. Lavallee	May Lacroix			"	Canada.	Canada.
31	Jos. Wilfrid A.	m	f	5		Alexander Bernube.	Antoinette LaBlond.			"	Canada.	Windlock, Vt.
Feb. 2	M. Ernestine F.	f	f	10		Emile Aubin.	Eva Corigan.			Dentist.	Lewiston, Me.	Canada.
3	Jos. Wilfrid A.	m	m	1		Henry A. Chase	Louise McDonald.			Carpenter.	Canada.	Canada.
4	M. Ernestine F.	f	f	1		Arthur Blain.	Claphie Crouson.			Chemist.	Vermont.	Mich.
5	Jos. Wilfrid A.	m	m	1		Adelard Guilmette.	Amphie Crouson.			Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
6	M. Ernestine F.	f	f	1		Paul Dubois.	Marie Boivin.			Papermaker.	Providence, R. I.	Canada.
7	Jos. Wilfrid A.	m	m	1		James Grondau.	Lena Gaby.			Laborer.	Canada.	"
8	M. Ernestine F.	f	f	1		John Marois.	Dianna Turgeron.			Millwright.	"	"
9	Jos. Wilfrid A.	m	m	1		John Marois.	Dianna Turgeron.			Laborer.	Poland.	Poland.
10	Jos. Wilfrid A.	m	m	1		Stanley Snicko.	Ludorka Ososka.			Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
11	Jos. Wilfrid A.	m	m	1		Chas. Marchetti.	Edouine Russiers.			"	"	"
12	Jos. Wilfrid A.	m	m	1		Ferdinand Turcotte	Marie Lassard.			"	"	"
13	Jos. Wilfrid A.	m	m	1		Therese Bergeron.	Marianne Dube.			"	"	"
14	Jos. Wilfrid A.	m	m	1		Emile Fournier.	Marianne Dube.			"	"	"
15	Jos. Wilfrid A.	m	m	1		James Bellet.	Jessie Newell.			"	"	"
16	Jos. Wilfrid A.	m	m	1		Arthur Turmel.	Leatta Nodet.			Fireman.	Lewiston, Me.	N. H.
17	Jos. Wilfrid A.	m	m	1		Emile Fortier.	Laura Creneau.			Laborer.	N. B.	Canada.
18	Jos. Wilfrid A.	m	m	1		O. Vallancourt.	Albertine Lemone.			Thsmith.	Canada.	Newfoundland.
19	Jos. Wilfrid A.	m	m	1						Laborer.	Berlin, N. H.	Spain, N. H.
20	Jos. Wilfrid A.	m	m	1								Conn.

**Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.**

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Feb. 13	Clare Wayne	m	Living	1	All White	Albert J. Lennon	Florence McHale	Berlin	Berlin	Electrician	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
13	Ida	f	Living	1	All White	Ludger Leborne	Delphine Vachon			Papermaker	"	Canada
14	Marie L. Nelly	f	Living	1	All White	Leon Caouette	MarieLouise Trembley			Laborer	"	Canada
15		f	Living	1	All White	Ernest Goodno	Flora Lyman			Chief	Gorham, N. H.	Conway, N. H.
15	Jos. Laurier	m	Living	1	All White	Albert Reich	Anna Michaud			Brakeman	Berlin, N. H.	Whitefield, NH
16	Jos. Emile Laurier	m	Living	1	All White	William Cadorette	Emilia Blanchette			Painter	Biddeford, Me	Canada
16	Eddy Arthur	m	Living	1	All White	Jos. Fournier	Anna Champoux			Painter	Nashville, Wls	Canada
19	Napoleon Elphege	m	Living	1	All White	Gideon Vachon	Cecilia Laflamme			Papermaker	Canada	Laconia, N. H.
20	Jos. H. Corad	m	Living	1	All White	Ovide Lozier	Albina Marcotte			Painter	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
21	Etta	f	Living	1	All White	Nap. Filibotte	Laura Mercier			Laborer	England	Whitefield, NH
21		f	Still'bn	1	All White	Frank Reardon	Minnie Gauthier				Concord, N. H.	Canada
22		f	Living	1	All White	Theodore Baillargeon	Mary Gosselin				Canada	Whitefield, NH
23	Marie Yvonne A.	f	Living	1	All White	Herbert Swain	Philomene Talbot			R. R. Fireman	Concord, N. H.	Canada
24	Marie Louise	f	Living	1	All White	Geo. LeClare	Philomene Talbot			Mason	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
24	Jos. Alfred	m	Living	1	All White	Alfred Nault	Eugenie Gauthier			Bricklayer	Barton, Vt.	Canada
25		m	Living	1	All White	Philippe Desrochers	Anna Dube			Truckman	Canada	Whitefield, NH
25	Jos. Hector	m	Living	1	All White	Louis Burton	Georgianna Hachey			Pulpmaker	"	Canada
25	M. Lucille Pauline	f	Living	1	All White	Jos. Bourbeau	Marie B. Arsenault			Carpenter	"	"
25		f	Living	1	All White	Wilfred Blais	Eva Turcotte			"	"	"
25	Lucien Emilien	m	Living	1	All White	G. H. Gallant	Mary Keating			Steamfitter	"	Ireland
27	Jos. Arthur	m	Living	1	All White	Elzear Croteau	Emilienne Gosselin			Millwright	"	Berlin, N. H.
28	Philomon	m	Living	1	All White	Jos. Lavole	Exilia Leclerc			Millwright	"	Canada
28	Marie Margurite	f	Living	1	All White	Jos. S. Bourassa	Elizabeth Hebert			Carpenter	"	"
28		f	Living	1	All White	Chas. Parent	Marie Louise Parent			Papemaker	Berlin, N. H.	New York
Mar. 1	Marie Germaine	f	Living	1	All White	Edw. McLean	Frances Caie			Millwright	Fall River, Mass.	P. Q.
2		f	Living	1	All White	Melchior J. Beaudoin	Adrienne Mercier			Clerk	Newcastle, N. B.	P. Q.
3	Jos. Victor	m	Living	1	All White	John J. Murphy	Angeline McIntire			Millwright	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
4	Jos. Victor	m	Living	1	All White	Herbert B. Nelson	Olga Bernston			Painter	P. E. I.	N. B.
4	George Henri	m	Living	1	All White	Jos. Brideau	Emma Arsenault			Millman	Sweden	Norway
4		m	Living	1	All White	Rodolphe Bergeron	Eva Cote			Laborer	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Mar. 5	Alfred Laurier	m	Living	1	All White	Thomas Close	Yvonne Roucard	Berlin	Berlin	Liquor Dealer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
6	Pearl	f		1	All White	Alfred Lamontagne	Idolide Langlois			Papermaker	Penn.	"
7	Marguerite	f		4	All White	Jos. Woods	Alice Roucard			Laborer	Russia	Fitchburg, Mass.
8	Joseph Z	m		1	All White	Anton Megitz	Rose Monery			Laborer	Austria	Russia
9	Alfred Annette	f		1	All White	Pol Krisko	Olga Kiryzink			Farmer	Canada	Austria
10	Jos. Reneo Armand	m		1	All White	Ronald Anril	Adele Ann			Papermaker	"	Canada
11	Philip Amelied L.	f		2	All White	Theodore Belanger	Luce Roy			Laborer	"	"
12	Marie Bertha A.	f		3	All White	Philomen Montmigny	Flora Fournier			Foreman	"	Berlin, N. H.
13	M. Doris Germaine	f		3	All White	Charles Perron	Mable Lessard			Pulpmaker	N. H.	W. Stewartstown, N.H.
14	Arthur Louis	m		3	All White	Philas Dupuis	Leonie Guertin			Laborer	Canada	Minneapolis, Minn.
15	Earle Jos	m		4	All White	Louis Marchand	Philomine Hamel			Fireman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
16	Jos. Lucien	m		4	All White	Eugene Fournier	Adele Fabher			Fireman	Canada	"
17	Leonidas Laurier	m		4	All White	Joseph Roy	Armande Beaulieu			Fireman	Nass	"
18	Jos. Philippe M	m		5	All White	Allen H. Girard	Elita E. Maguin			Timekeeper	P. E. I.	Berlin, N. H.
19	Mario Rosalie Lena	f		5	All White	Napoleon Nolin	Emilie Coulombe			Electrician	Canada	N. H.
20	Lucille E.	f		5	All White	Placide Turgeon	Eugenie Veilleux			Laumberman	Bethlehem, N. H.	Gorham, N. H.
21	John Thomas	m		6	All White	Henry E. Brault	Noella Jodion			Painter	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
22	Alfred John	m		6	All White	James Coan	Georgianna Michaud			Bakery Prop.	Maine	Berlin, N. H.
23	Jos. Isaac Henri	m		7	All White	Henry Blain	Exilia Belanger			Bleach Wrapp	Old Town, Me.	St. John, N. B.
24	Kenneth Wallis	m		7	All White	James Gagne	Della Filteau			Papermaker	Waterville, Me.	Mich.
25	Gertrude V	f		8	All White	Napoleon Ramsey	Albina Morin			Pulpmaker	Canada	Canada
26		f		8	All White	Thos. Sutfle	Alice Coré			Gardner	France	Canada
27		f		8	All White	Wm. H. Mann	Annie B. Taylor					
28		f		8	All White	Onsienne Baillargeon	Mariida Corneau					
29		f		8	All White	W. D. Carrier	Mary Bourgault					
30		f		8	All White	Harry Frost	Ada Sutton					
31		f		8	All White	Francois Langlois	Lena Lavoie					



Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Mar. 22	Marie.....	f	Living	10	All White	James Theriault.....	Mary Chiasson.....	Berlin	Pulpmaker.....	Canada	Canada
23	Alec Smith.....	f		1		Henry P. Seguin.....	Sophie Shanchook.....		Laborer.....	Russia	Russia
23	M. Germaine.....	f		2		James J. Johnson, Jr.....	Anna Jolicœur.....		Millman.....	Russia, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
24		f		1		Adelard Coulon.....	Dagmar Nielson.....		Papermaker.....	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
24		f		1		Earl R. Anthony.....	Aline Duval.....		Electrician.....	Manchester, N. H.	P. Q.
26	Pascal.....	m		4		Jos. P. Tomamosco.....	Florence Mercier.....		Papermaker.....	Italy	Bethel, Me.
27	Jos. Hector Oscar.....	m		5		John H. Johnson.....	Maria Donardo.....		Pulpmaker.....	Berlin, N. H.	Italy
27		m		13		Ed. Lettre.....	Dagmar Oleson.....		Merchant.....	Canada	Norway
28		m		1		I. L. Douglas.....	Seaphine Brousseau.....		Laborer.....	Canada	Canada
28	Marie Therese.....	f		1		Wm. E. Matthews.....	Annie K. Bradley.....		Teacher.....	Lymann, N. H.	Ireland
29		f		1		Gedson Hamel.....	Margaret E. Doyle.....		Papermaker.....	Worcester, Mass.	Spencer, Mass.
29		m		10		W. G. Springer.....	Cecile Gosselin.....		Laborer.....	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
29		m		1		Thoralt Aulie.....	Flora A. Murphy.....		Millhand.....	Montpelier, Vt.	P. E. I.
31	Jos. Eugene.....	m		1		Alfred Boilard.....	Catherine Plourde.....		Laborer.....	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
31	Gabrielle.....	f		17		Ernest Laliberte.....	Blanche Bloudeau.....		Papermaker.....	Norway	Canada
April	Philippe Lucien.....	m		5		Arthur Couture.....	Agnes Hamel.....		Laborer.....	Canada	Canada
1	Marie Irene Juliette.....	f		2		Wm. E. Lemerise.....	Aldina Menard.....		Foreman.....	P. Q.	St. Johnsbury, Vt.
2		f		3		Arthur Neil.....	Marie King.....		Brakeman.....	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
3	Marie E. Therese.....	f		5		Louis Beaulieu.....	Wedginge Lagace.....		Laborer.....	P. Q.	Pittsburg, N. H.
3	Jos. Henri.....	m		2		Philbert Roger.....	Marie Caouette.....		Fireman.....	Canada	Canada
3	Lucienne Lorette.....	f		4		Victor Paquette.....	Anada Osigny.....		Papermaker.....	"	Berlin, N. H.
5		m		3		John Festead.....	Marie Kereford.....		Stable Work.....	"	Canada
6	Jos. Victor Lionel.....	m		6		Victor Cote.....	Laura Caron.....		Laborer.....	"	"
7	M. Lucille Olive.....	f		7		Samuel Montigny.....	Marie Vichaud.....		"	"	Berlin, N. H.
7	M. Gratta Florence.....	f		8		Nelson Guilmette.....	Alma Rhaume.....		"	"	"
8	Leo Alfred.....	m		8		Fabien Paulin.....	Eva Henderson.....		Pulpmaker.....	Canada	Canada
10		m		12		Jas. J. McKelvey.....	Phimene Theriault.....		Digester Cook.....	Canada	Canada

# Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
April 10	Pearl	f	Living	4	Samuel Evans	Celia Abramson	All White	Berlin	Tailor	Russia	Russia
11	Jos. Lucien Armand	m		9	John E. Croteau	May McKenzie			Machinist	Milan, N. H.	Mass.
11	M. Louisa Laura	f		1	Chas. Dube	Alexina Lafontaine			Laborer	Canada	Canada
11	Armand H. J.	m		1	Alphonse Bertin	Ida Houle				"	Berlin, N. H.
11		m		1	Phillipe Bougie	R. Courtemanche			Pulpmaker	"	Canada
11		m		11	John Lapoint	Lothie Taylor			Laborer	"	N. S.
12		m		1	Joseph Fortin	Ledia Goulette				"	Canada
13		m		25	Geo. Fendorf	Elsie Kanstook			"	"	"
13		m		1	Wm. Holsen	Tyde Holsen			Salesman	Canada	Russia
14	Marie Rochelle D.	f		5	Edward Renaud	Marie Taylor			Pool Room Prop.	Canada	W. Derby, Vt.
14	Jos. B.	m		9	Alphonse Thernault	Delia Patric			Pulpmaker	"	Island Pond, Vt.
14		m		4	Samuel Boucher	Edwidge Collette				"	Canada
14		m		4	Anib Haweli	Jennie Abramson			Merchant	Syria	"
15		m		6	Edmond Beaulieu	Matilda Dube			Pulpmaker	Canada	"
16	Jos. Leo	m		3	Patrick J. Shevelin	Ethel Murphy			Electrician	Everett, Mass.	Salmon Falls, N. H.
16		m		1	Phillip Vaillancourt	Rosa Mercier			Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	N. H.
17	Wale	m		3	Wm. Zoinierck	Julia Osowick			Papermaker	Russia	"
17	Marie Rena.	f		5	John Lavoy	Annie Fountain			Brakeman	P. Q.	"
18		m		3	Ross D. Coburn	Maude Emmons			Millwright	Maine	Vermont
18	Paul Roland	m		6	Geo. Dion	Beatrice Dubois			Laborer	Canada	Canada
18		m		1	Spurgeon Ellis	Annie Lister			Foreman	P. E. I.	N. B.
19	St. John	m		4	Pol Poyzgonieki	Hap Covalco			Window Cleaner	P. E. I.	"
19		m		2	Benjamin Gallant	Lizae Wheeler			Laborer	Poland	"
20	M. Rita Cecile	f		2	Pete Larochele	Lumina Vallieres			Foreman	Canada	Milan, N. H.
20	Jos. Horace	m		7	Rene Duguay	Exilda Duguay			Papermaker	"	Canada
21	Loretta Claire	f		1	Jos. Goudreau	Josephine Broder			Ironworker	Whitefield, NH	"
22		f		8	Thos. Sullivan	Grace M. Manzer			Laborer	N. B.	Berlin, N. H.
23		f		4	Olaf C. Oleson	Petua Paulson			Millman	Norway	"
24	Beatrice Leona	f		19	Geo. St. Hilaire	Elizabeth Cormier			Laborer	West Milan, NH	N. B.
26		m		9	Geo. Lavoie	Amanda Falardeau			Papermaker	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
29	Robert	m		5							

# Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Eirthplace of Mother
April 29	Arthur L. Whitther	m	Living	1	All White	Arthur L. Whitther	Freda Oleson	All White	Berlin	Machinist	Lancaster, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
30	Willis Plummer	m	Living	2	All White	Willis Plummer	Nina Butterfield					
May 1	Hilaire Aubé	f	Living	1	All White	Hilaire Aubé	Aurore Falardeau	All White	Berlin	Foreman	Lyndonville, Vt.	Vermont
1	Frank Reid	f	Living	1	All White	Frank Reid	Annie Hickey					
2	Arthur Patrie	m	Living	2	All White	Arthur Patrie	Olivina Lafamme	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Leadbur, rH'lp r	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
3	Henry Dion	f	Living	4	All White	Henry Dion	Mary Collette					
4	Esdrias Dusseault	m	Living	1	All White	Esdrias Dusseault	Rosaria Guay	All White	Canada	Millwright	Nashua, N. H.	Michigan
5	Alexis Trembley	f	Living	1	All White	Alexis Trembley	Leda Morin					
6	Octave Lafamme	m	Living	2	All White	Octave Lafamme	Eva Michaud	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Blacksmith	Canada	"
7	Dennis Blaney	f	Living	3	All White	Dennis Blaney	Rose Morin					
8	Nap. Demers	m	Living	5	All White	Nap. Demers	Mary Louise Rogers	All White	Canada	Millwright	Canada	Laconia, N. H.
9	John Dalfouson	f	Living	2	All White	John Dalfouson	Philomena Dalfouson					
10	Otto Halverson	m	Living	1	All White	Otto Halverson	Arnes Anderson	All White	Italy	Laborer	Sweden	Norway
11	Edward Roberge	f	Living	3	All White	Edward Roberge	Rosa Roberge					
12	Henry D. Ramsey	f	Living	1	All White	Henry D. Ramsey	Rosele Avaré	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Pulpmaker	Canada	Lawrence, Mass.
13	Henri Rheault	f	Living	1	All White	Henri Rheault	Melanie M. Meuller					
14	Herman Cooke	m	Living	1	All White	Herman Cooke	Beatrice Young	All White	New York	Farmer	Dummer, N. H.	N. H.
15	Chancey R. Holt	f	Living	1	All White	Chancey R. Holt	Almeda Young					
16	Mike Brooks	m	Living	1	All White	Mike Brooks	Julia Croft	All White	Russia	Laborer	Penn.	Maine
17	Geo. L. Marrer	f	Living	1	All White	Geo. L. Marrer	Eleanor Marcier					
18	Jos. Sgrulloni	m	Living	3	All White	Jos. Sgrulloni	Michelings Parrucconi	All White	Canada	Fulpmaker	Italy	Berlin, N. H.
19	Jos. Dionne	m	Living	2	All White	Jos. Dionne	Marie A. Clouthier					
20	Pierre Theriault	m	Living	9	All White	Pierre Theriault	Lumina Baillargeon	All White	England	Laborer	Canada	N. H.
21	Gaudias Therrien	m	Living	2	All White	Gaudias Therrien	Antoinette Demers					
22	Albert E. C. Mantion	m	Living	6	All White	Albert E. C. Mantion	Anna Howland	All White	Russia	Papermaker	"	Canada
23	Jacob Shepton	f	Living	4	All White	Jacob Shepton	Evelitia Ustick					
24	Wm. Ronohan	f	Living	3	All White	Wm. Ronohan	May Savage	All White	Russia	Foreman	P. E. I.	Staceyville, Me
25	Adolph Aubin	f	Living	8	All White	Adolph Aubin	Joséphine Talbot					
26	John Sarkis	f	Living	3	All White	John Sarkis	Julia Francis	All White	Syria	"	Maine	Mass
27	Edward E. Fields	m	Living	6	All White	Edward E. Fields	Ruth Mebber					



# Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
May 23	f	f	f	4	All White	Chester Davis	Annie Borgenson	Berlin	Millwright	Munson, Me.	Sweden
24	f	f	f	11		Adelard Clouthier	Rosanna Bergeron		Laborer	Canada	Canada
25	f	f	f	11		Edouard Nolin	Leophile Auduse		Pulpmaker		
26	f	f	f	12		William Minto	Laura Olbe		Laborer	Russia	Brooklyn, N. Y.
27	f	f	f	10		Otto Kulberg	Agnes Anderson		Machinist	N. B.	N. B.
28	f	f	f	10		Richard Arsenault	Elizabeth Lousier		Laborer	Canada	Canada
29	f	f	f	10		Alphonse Couture	Odella Morin		Carpenter	N. H.	"
30	f	f	f	10		Wilfrid Michaud	Dorina Lantagne		Papermaker	Canada	Canada
31	f	f	f	11		Ernest Beaulac	Mary Lamontagne		Reporter	Canada, Me.	Brewer, Me.
31	f	f	f	11		Harold F. Eastman	Mary Jane Frazier		Papermaker	Canada	Canada
31	f	f	f	11		Philias Gagne	Exilia Fontaine		Laborer	"	"
June 1	f	f	f	10		Ed. McKey	Angeline Poulin		Papermaker	Portland, Me.	Groveton, N. H.
2	f	f	f	9		Chas. Allen	Marie Lessard		Mail Carrier	Sweden	Norway
3	f	f	f	9		Chas. W. Carrigan	Ira Gendron		Baker	Canada	Canada
4	f	f	f	9		Helmer Oakorland	Anna Rasmussen		Millwright	Russia	Russia
5	f	f	f	4		John Steve	Lizzie Abramzis		Foundryman	Whitefield, N.H.	Gorham, N. H.
6	f	f	f	1		Geo. Roberge	Lucia Holman		Pulpmaker	Portland, Me.	Naples, Me.
7	f	f	f	1		Louis M. Arsy	Glady's E. Robinson		Bookkeeper	Canada	Canada
8	f	f	f	1		Thomas Baril	Victoria Baril		Millhand	"	"
8	f	f	f	4		John S. Rousseau	Eustelle Bernard		MERCHANT	Ind.	"
9	f	f	f	4		Louis S. Rousseau	Lulu Dossée		Chemist	Gorham, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
10	f	f	f	1		Wallace B. Van Arsdel	Rose Rancour		Pulpmaker	Canada	"
11	f	f	f	1		Napoleon Tremaine	Adele Bisson		Farmer	"	Canada
11	f	f	f	2		John Parent	Brigitte Boudreau		Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
12	f	f	f	3		Edie Tremblay	Eddie Blais		Millwright	Scotland	Scotland
12	f	f	f	3		John S. Gibb	Cora Nolin		Agent	P. Q.	P. Q.
13	f	f	f	4		Robert Davis	Catherine Borthwick		Machinist	"	"
13	f	f	f	4			Effie Neal				

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
June 12	Marie Louise	f	Living	1	Jean Baptiste Dion	Emelia Houle	All White	Berlin	Papermaker	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
13	Marie	f	f	2	James Gallus	Louisa Martre			Mason	Italy	Italy
14	Wilfred G.	m	f	3	Jacob Koliada	Paraska Sebniska			Laborer	Russia	Russia
15	Jos. Sigefer Louis	m	m	4	Thos. G. Sheridan	Rose Tardef			Electrician	Lancaster, N.H.	Berlin, N. H.
16	Arthur Lionel	m	m	5	Jos. Allard	Alice Dubois			Laborer	Canada	Canada
17	Winfred	m	m	6	Louis Picard	Yvonne Bedard			"	P. Q.	P. Q.
18	Eva	f	f	7	Wm. St. Croix	Mary L. Jobin			Brakeman	Mich.	Berlin, N. H.
19	Marie Antoinette C.	f	f	8	Raymond Dutil	Rose Lafamme			Papermaker	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
20	Newell	m	m	9	Robert Hebert	Emilda Bourassa			Millhand	Canada	Canada
21	Jos. Leon	m	m	10	Ernest Gagne	Sadie Core			Telegraph Op.	Maine	P. Q.
22	Paul Eugene	m	m	11	Ozias Cowan	Frances Arguin			Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
23	Marie Dora Olive	f	f	12	Wm. Robinson Brown	Amanda Raymond			Mfg.	Portland, Me.	Canada
24	Diana	f	f	13	Erick C. Holt	Hildreth B. Smith			Acid Maker	Norway	Atlanta, Ga.
25	Jos. Jacques Thos.	m	m	14	Pierre R. Landry	Obeline Jionet			Merchant	Canada	Canada
26	M. Loretta Exilia	f	f	15	Alfred Amabili	Teresa Touel			Laborer	Italy	Italy
27	Jos. Antoine	m	m	16	Phillip J. Cooper	Martha A. M. Devlin			Auto Repairer	Conway, N. H.	Springfield, Ohio
28	Jos. Arthur Albert	m	m	17	Chester P. Smith	Lucy Walker			R. R. Man.	Conway, N. H.	Conway, N. H.
29	Eva Doris	f	f	18	Nap. St. Cyr	Adelalidre Bergeron			Laborer	Canada	Marlboro, N. H.
30	Edward	m	m	19	Jos. Lemoine	Mary Goulette			Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
				20	Chas. L. Pinette	Anne M. Laliberte			Pupmaker	Canada	"
				21	Albert Laforce	Georgianna Caron			Carriage Prop.	"	"
				22	Jas. P. McCready	Delvina Labrie			Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
				23	Eugene Lessard	Delia Frechette			Painter	Sweden	St. Johnsbury Vt.
				24	Eugene Ruel	Albertine Rousseau			Millwright	Canada	Canada
				25	Andrew G. Johnson	Mary A. Bagley			Papermaker	Island Pond, Vt.	P. Q.
				26	Philias Nadeau	Eva Gonyea			"	Gorham, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
				27	Pilidore Boulay	Lea Morin					
				28	Stanislas Montigny	Amelia Labonte					
				29	Edgar E. Morris	Irene E. Oleson					

# Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
July 3	Paul Norman	m	Living	1	All White	Otto Pedersen	Alice Anderson	Berlin	Laborer	Norway	Norway	Norway
3	Pauline Norma	m	Living	2	All White	Frank Albert	Anna Albert	"	"	Canada	Canada	Canada
5		m		3	All White	Leon Tourcotte	Elizabeth Gilbert	"	"	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
5		m		4	All White	Langford Crowell	Edith Ellis	"	"	Canada	Canada	Canada
6		m		5	All White	Jos. Lachance	Marie Anne Roy	"	"	N. S.	Maine	Maine
7	Cecile Doris	f	Stillb'n	6	All White	Robert Mosher	Lillian Ray	"	"	Boilermaker	Mass.	Mass.
8		m	Living	7	All White	John Jos. Powers	Eunice Hickey	"	"	Millman	Gorham, N. H.	Gorham, N. H.
8		m		8	All White	Ralph H. McCluskey	Ella E. Webb	"	"	Veneer Cutter	New York	N. Y.
9		m		9	All White	Edward R. Webb	Georgiana Morin	"	"	Steamfitter	N. H.	Mass.
11		m		10	All White	Fred S. Eastman	Ruth Bowley	"	"	Salesman	P. Q.	N. H.
12		m		11	All White	Harry Wheeler	Nellie M. Tear	"	"	Clerk	Maine	Minn.
12		f		12	All White	Edward Howard	Mary Green	"	"	Fireman	Canada	R. I.
13		m		13	All White	Philippe Auger	Emilia Paradis	"	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
14	Clifford Edw.	m		14	All White	Duffy Thibeault	Clara Grocho	"	"	Egg Candler	Percy, N. H.	Whitefield, NH
15		m		15	All White	Chester V. Franklin	Madred Tayle	"	"	Clerk	Mass.	Mass.
16	Pauline Evelyn	f		16	All White	Emile Olivier	Eliza Labossiere	"	"	Merchant	Groveton, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
17		f		17	All White	Max Sparks	Minnie Lichtman	"	"	Laborer	Russia	Russia
19		m		18	All White	Jos. Lambert	Jennie Boissonneau	"	"	Steamfitter	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
19	Mary A. R.	f		19	All White	Ambrose Shreanan	Annie McMillan	"	"	Causitic Maker	Canada	Whitefield, N. H.
20		m		20	All White	Wilfred Coreveau	Amy Joque	"	"	Millwright	"	Berlin, N. H.
21		m		21	All White	Jos. Ruel	Laura LeBreton	"	"	Laborer	U. S. A.	Canada
22		m		22	All White	Donat Poisson	Olivine Croteau	"	"	Farmer	Canada	Canada
23		m		23	All White	Arthur Lessard	Delvine Poirier	"	"	Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
24		m		24	All White	Fred Fortier	Delia Paquette	"	"	Pulpmaker	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
25	Cecilia Corneda	f		25	All White	Achille Montmigny	Alma Labrie	"	"	Laborer	Vermont	Canada
26		m		26	All White	Emile F. Dupuis	Mable Gagne	"	"	"	Canada	Canada
27		m		27	All White	Jos. Lapointe	Emerilda Labouillier	"	"	"	"	"
27		m		28	All White	Abbonse Fortier	Melina Cor	"	"	"	"	"
27		m		29	All White	Samuel H. Milligan	Cecilia Armstrong	"	"	Millwright	P. E. I.	"



# Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
July 28	Evelyn Mary	f	Living	1	All White	Gennet Eleutero	Gratia Schimirri	All White	Berlin	Laborer	Italy	Italy
29	Jos.	m		2		Onesine Penet	Philomene Patrie			Pulpmaker	Canada	Canada
30	Albert Roland	m		1		Adelard Normandin	Diana Terry				Canada	"
31	Pat	m		1		Walters Dwyer	Jules Ouilette			Electrician	Leviston, Me.	"
31	Clifford R. S.	m		1		P. Neureb	Leone Laborsville			Laborer	Canada	"
Aug. 1	Lina Ida	m		1		Byrnan Hansen	Tina Neureb			Pulpmaker	Austria	Austria
2		m		2		Thos. Gill	Dagna Johnson			Chloroform Mk	Norway	Norway
3		f		7		Jos. Hamel	Isabel Beckwith			Fireman	England	England
4	Marie Anne J	f		2		Henry Tremblay	Maria Chateaufort			Laborer	Canada	Canada
4	Anable	f		2		Isidore Tremblay	Catherine O'Donnell			Contractor	N. B.	N. B.
5		f		1		Geo. Langlois	Emelda Roucher			Papermaker	Canada	Canada
6		f		1		Sylvia Darwid	Corina Nichols			Papermaker	Russia	Austria
7	Gordon	m		1		Arthur Lacasse	Agnes Martin			"	Canada	Canada
8		m		1		Leroy E. Matus	Josephine Ferland			Electrician	Maine	P. E. I.
9	Napoleon Ernest	m		1		Theophile Dussault	Augusta Feman			Farmer	Canada	Canada
10	Anna	f		1		Arnold M. Clark	Gene H. Rogers			Acid Maker	Canada	Sark, N. H.
11	Yetta	f		1		Napoleon Boivin	Alma Gagne			Papermaker	"	Connecticut
12		m		1		James Ferland	Philomene Nicol			Laborer	Italy	Italy
13		m		1		Frank Gausberg	Georgianna Day			Merchant	Canada	Rumford, Me.
14		m		1		Alfred Perry	Sophia Ferleman			Fireman	Europe	Europe
15		m		1		Jos. H. Gosselin	Mary Nolin			Painter	Canada	Mass.
16		m		1		Louis Poutliot	Clara Lalleur			Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
17		m		1		C. F. Higgins	Mathilda Albert			Mech. Engineer	Portland, Me.	Canada
18		m		1		Jos. Lamontagne	Ethel M. Stewart			Laborer	Canada	Canada
19		m		1		Louis Corey	Emma Leclerc			Merchant	Syria	Syria
20		m		1		Geo. E. Whitcher	Marion Reed			Draftsman	N. H.	Maine

# Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Aug.	6 Arthur Aurel	m	Living	1	All White	Jos. Patsy	Evenia Bouchard	All White	Berlin	Papernmaker	Italy	Berlin, N. H.
	14 Adolard Henri	m		1		Ernest St. Hilaire	Rosalie Routin			Laborer	Canada	Canada
	15 Eva Beatrice	f		1		Alfred Nolte	Eva Hamel			Papernmaker	Berlin, N. H.	Lawrence, Mass.
	16	m		1		Albert E. Parish	Marie L. Lapointe			Laborer	Canada	Canada
	17	m		2		Jos. Pellier	Edna J. Bailey			Acid Maker	China	"
	18	m		4		Arthur Boutin	Rose Chivette			Lard Tester	Canada	"
	18 Doris P	m		5		Homer Boucher	Corinne Lachance			Papernmaker	"	"
	18 Homer R.	m		12		John Cloutchins	Eugenia Beaulieu			Laborer	Russia	Russia
	19 Alexander	m		4		Frank Donato	Mignowich Lesevetta			Chauffeur	Polca	Cardinale
	20 Antonio	m		9		Fred A. Clarke	Maria Donato			Fireman	P. Q	Vermont
Sept.	21 Antoinette B.	f		1		Nazaire Bergeron	Edna Griffin	All White	N. Y. City	Papernmaker	Canada	Canada
	21 Leo King	m		13		Bill King	Cecile Guilmette			Laborer	Conn.	Michigan
	22 William	m		1		Telesphore Dupuis	Jennie Fredette			Artist	Russia	Russia
	22	m		3		William Serontenko	Anna Egoroff			Carpenter	Canada	Canada
	23	m		2		Rosaire Thibault	Wilfrida Patinaude			Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Labson, Me
	24	m		2		Johnny Turcotte	Alice Gagne			Foreman	P. E. I.	P. E. I.
	25	m		1		Edgar J. Durdan	Inez L. Walsh			Millhand	Canada	Canada
	25	m		4		Alfred Velieux	Valeta Gravel			Baker	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
	29 Joseph H. G	m		2		Geo. Roussseau	Antoinette Roderick			Laborer	P. Q	Canada
	31 Alphonse Olivier	m		1		John Belanger	Dela Fortier			Merchant	Russia	Russia
Sept.	4 Geo. Mike	m		7		Mike Saab	Takla Rouseck	All White	P. Q	Laborer	Syria	Syria
	7 John	m		1		Michael Capitola	Barbara Nuson			Merchant	Russia	Russia
	8	m		2		John Costie	Natassia Mittsle			Laborer	Canada	Canada
	8	m		1		Odilon Demers	Helene Scott			"	Canada	Canada
	8	m		5		Frank Therberge	Marianna Demers			"	"	"
	10	f		4		Jos. Demers	Alice J. Hayes			Millwright	Berlin, N. H.	Concord, N. H.
	10	f		6		Frank A. Oleson	Emma Langlois			Millwright	Canada	Canada
	10	f		5		Emil Dubee	Beatrice E. Derry			Laborer	Canada	Canada
	10	f		1			Georgianna Viger					

**Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.**

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Sept 11	.....	m	Living	1	All White	Lazare Gilbert.....	Eva Gilbert.....	.....	Berlin	Paymaster.....	Gorham, N. H.....	Manchester, N. H.....
11	Jos. Albert Maurice.....	m	.....	1	.....	Jos. Boutin.....	Valida Talbot.....	.....	.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
11	Russell Carlton.....	m	.....	1	.....	Herbert Dickerson.....	Annie Cumber.....	.....	.....	P. O. Clerk.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Berlin, N. H.....
12	.....	m	.....	1	.....	Philip H. Green.....	Alice F. Young.....	.....	.....	Clerk.....	Lockes Mills, Me.....	Vermont.....
12	.....	m	Stillb'n	1	.....	Wm. McGee.....	Elizabeth Rooney.....	.....	.....	Mech Engineer.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Mass.....
12	.....	m	Living	1	.....	Ernest P. Cook.....	Fern Boudinat.....	.....	.....	Laborer.....	N. Y.....	Ohio.....
13	.....	m	.....	1	.....	Edmond Hamel.....	Marie Therrien.....	.....	.....	Millman.....	Wis.....	Canada.....
14	Mary.....	f	.....	1	.....	John Derszen.....	Anny Tiossey.....	.....	.....	Laborer.....	Poland.....	Austria.....
15	.....	m	.....	1	.....	Jos. Roy.....	Melvina Hamel.....	.....	.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Turtle Lake, Wis.....
15	.....	m	.....	1	.....	Delphis Ramsey.....	Unte Roberge.....	.....	.....	".....	Berlin, N. H.....	Canada.....
17	.....	f	.....	1	.....	Alphonse Rousseau.....	Letitia Dion.....	.....	.....	".....	Canada.....	Berlin, N. H.....
19	.....	f	.....	1	.....	Emil Erickson.....	Marie L. Courrier.....	.....	.....	Millman.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Berlin, N. H.....
20	Alice Vela.....	f	.....	1	.....	Albion C. Farmer.....	Cora Allen.....	.....	.....	Vet Surgeon.....	Island Pond, Vt.....	Brunswick, Me.....
20	Edward Roy, Jr.....	m	.....	1	.....	Edward Roy Linn.....	Georgene Greenwood.....	.....	.....	Forester.....	Ohio.....	Vermont.....
20	.....	m	.....	1	.....	Jos. Coquette.....	Eldine Caron.....	.....	.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Ohio.....
21	.....	m	.....	1	.....	Eddie Desilets.....	Eugenie Morin.....	.....	.....	Ins Agent.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Canada.....
21	Jos. Leo Alphonse.....	m	.....	1	.....	Ludger Nicol.....	Marie L. Lacombe.....	.....	.....	Engineer.....	P. Q.....	P. Q.....
21	Jos. Hilbert P.....	m	.....	1	.....	Jos. Savoie.....	Suzanne Chiasson.....	.....	.....	Millwright.....	N. B.....	N. B.....
21	.....	m	.....	1	.....	Peter Cornelchook.....	Mary Jaroch.....	.....	.....	Laborer.....	Poland.....	Poland.....
21	.....	m	.....	1	.....	Lester H. Clinch.....	Marie L. Ouillet.....	.....	.....	Millhand.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Berlin, N. H.....
26	.....	m	.....	1	.....	Adolph Rousseau.....	Rose Quintal.....	.....	.....	Clerk.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
26	.....	m	.....	1	.....	Nap. Chivare.....	Emilia Fortier.....	.....	.....	Laborer.....	N. B.....	Berlin, N. H.....
26	.....	m	.....	1	.....	Jos. Telleur.....	Alice Hogan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	George.....	m	.....	1	.....	Austin Kelley.....	Mary A. Gault.....	.....	.....	Millman Op'tor.....	Canada.....	Island Pond, Vt.....
28	.....	m	.....	1	.....	Alphonse Roberge.....	Christina Goslin.....	.....	.....	Lumber Op'tor.....	P. E. I.....	P. E. I.....
29	.....	m	.....	1	.....	Philippe Couillard.....	Emilie Carcan.....	.....	.....	Millwright.....	Whitefield, NH.....	Canada.....
29	.....	m	.....	1	.....	Jos. Alan.....	Celine Chateauf.....	.....	.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
29	.....	m	.....	1	.....	Francis Lambert.....	Emilia Martel.....	.....	.....	Fireman.....	".....	".....
29	.....	m	.....	1	.....	Chas. Dupuis .....	Marie Lafamme.....	.....	.....	Millwright.....	Lewiston, Me.....	Lewiston, Me.....
Oct.	.....	m	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Conn.....	Canada.....



# Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Oct. 4		f	Living	1	Arthur L. Watson	Elenor Foss	All White	Berlin	Steamfitter	N. H.	Portland, Me.
4		m	"	1	Herman J. Fournier	Leticia Renaud	"	"	Millwright	P. Q.	Berlin, N. H.
5	Tersigni Mitildi	m	"	2	Rocco Tersigni	Angolina Tersigni	"	"	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Italy
6		m	"	2	John Egnatowich	Sophia Kokol	"	"	"	Russia	"
7		f	"	1	Hugh Wilde	Mary E. Wage	"	"	Blacksmith	N. S.	P. E. I.
8		f	"	10	Louis Guay	Mary L. Roberge	"	"	Fireman	Canada	Canada
8		f	"	1	Fred Arenburg	Bernice Lebreque	"	"	Laborer	"	"
10	Mary L. Florence	m	"	2	George Dion	Ethelle Poulin	"	"	Packing Rm Wk	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
12		m	"	10	George Hieroux	Georgiana Demers	"	"	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
13		m	"	1	Eugene Breton	Alexina Beaudoin	"	"	Shoemaker	"	"
14		m	"	1	Oreste Mosca	Jennie Dupinero	"	"	Clerk	Italy	Biddeford, Me.
15		m	"	3	Ludger Lafleur	Marguerite Durant	"	"	Laborer	Canada	Italy
17		m	"	1	Anedie Cloutier	Rose Roy	"	"	"	"	"
18		m	"	1	Leslie G. Armstrong	Harriett E. Abbott	"	"	"	Vermont	Maine, N. H.
20		m	"	19	Xavier Larocche	Palmyre Moreau	"	"	"	Canada	Groton, N. H.
20		f	"	1	Armand Dupuis	Florida Bergeron	"	"	"	Canada	Canada
20		m	"	4	Henry V. Bisson	Alace La Montagne	"	"	Millwright	Lynn, Mass.	Berlin, N. H.
20		m	"	1	Henry V. Bisson	Alace La Montagne	"	"	Electrician	Canada	Canada
21	Cleophas	m	"	1	Cleophas Gosselin	Elisa Beaudoin	"	"	Pulpmaker	"	"
21		m	"	5	Leonidas Lefebvre	Elisa Fournier	"	"	Papermaker	Maine	Maine
22		m	"	1	Mike Molosky	Clara Payeur	"	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
23		m	"	4	Geo. Haddad	Talka Rozak	"	"	Merchant	Russia	Canada
24		m	"	10	Mark H. Taylor	Eva Ordway	"	"	Bank Cashier	Europe	Europe
26		m	"	5	Geo. Thibodeau	Sara Therrien	"	"	Farmer	Newfoundland	Canada
27		f	"	11	Frank Belliveau	Clara Poulin	"	"	Laborer	"	"
27	Mary Florence Della	f	"	1	Wilfrid Payeur	Margaret Deloige	"	"	Section Hand	P. Q.	Stafford Springs
28		f	"	1	Ernest Kerouack	Nederese Quintal	"	"	Forester	Canada	Canada
28		f	"	13	Ios Blanchette	Georgina Flaman	"	"	Laborer	N. B.	N. B.
29		f	"	9	Wm. Gavin	Hanna Landry	"	"	Millwright	Canada	Canada
30		f	"	17	Chas. Pincou	Della Michaud	"	"	Laborer	"	"

**Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.**

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Oct. 30	.....	f	Living	8	All White	Patrick Pickford.....	Susan Cooper.....	Berlin	.....	Merchant.....	Canada	Vermont.....
Nov. 1	.....	m	"	4	"	Willie Demars.....	Leda Deschamplin.....	"	.....	Garage Prop.....	Berlin, N. H.	Mich.....
2	.....	m	"	5	"	Arthur J. Fortier.....	Jessie B. Cole.....	"	.....	Salesman.....	Maine	Texas.....
3	.....	m	"	5	"	John J. Donaldson.....	Margaret T. Marshall.....	"	.....	Painter.....	Norton Mills, Vt.	Milan, N. H.
4	.....	m	"	5	"	Leonard Lehnert.....	Mary Betts.....	"	.....	Foreman.....	Germany	Germany.....
5	.....	f	"	5	"	Ralph Auctil.....	Delia Villeneuve.....	"	.....	Tinsmith.....	Canada	Canada.....
6	Doris Leone.	f	"	2	"	Percy Barchard.....	Annie Robinson.....	"	.....	Electrician.....	Bethel, Me.	Bangor, Me.
7	.....	f	"	2	"	Wilfrid Bedard.....	Mary L. Langis.....	"	.....	Shoemaker.....	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
8	.....	m	"	1	"	A. E. A. Macdonald.....	Gladys E. Schoff.....	"	.....	Conffectioner.....	Chelsa, Mass.	P. Q.
9	.....	m	"	1	"	Oded M. Gendron.....	Albertine Velleneuve.....	"	.....	Laborer.....	Groveton, N. H.	Stratford, N. H.
10	.....	m	"	1	"	Edward Couture.....	Marion Gilbert.....	"	.....	Clerk.....	Canada	Canada.....
11	.....	m	"	4	"	Jos. Clouthier.....	Almeda Dustin.....	"	.....	Laborer.....	N. B.	Maine.....
12	.....	f	"	8	"	Wm. G. Driscoll.....	Mathilda Imiglane.....	"	.....	Music Prof.....	Italy	Italy.....
13	.....	f	"	13	"	Frank Popeo.....	Victoria Lawrence.....	"	.....	Pulpmaker.....	Berlin, N. H.	Canada.....
14	.....	m	"	3	"	Henry Hamel.....	Adelaide Veilleux.....	"	.....	Laborer.....	Island Poid, Vt.	"
15	.....	m	"	1	"	Frank John.....	Eva Provancher.....	"	.....	Electrician.....	Mich.	Berlin, N. H.
16	.....	m	"	1	"	Gaudias Bourbeau.....	Lillian Anderson.....	"	.....	Engineer.....	Connecticut	Canada
17	.....	m	"	1	"	Napoleon Dupuis.....	Marie Turgeon.....	"	.....	Sawyer.....	Berlin, N. H.	Gorham, N. H.
18	Gerald Woodrow	m	"	3	"	John A. Berquist.....	Ella Donahue.....	"	.....	Sulphite Cook.....	Canada	Canada
19	.....	m	"	3	"	Frank W. McKee.....	Elizabeth Martin.....	"	.....	Fireman.....	N. B.	N. B.
20	Earle	m	"	9	"	Emery Legassie.....	Alice White.....	"	.....	Piper.....	Newfoundland	Canada
21	.....	f	"	10	"	Patrick Ray.....	Alvina Morin.....	"	.....	Laborer.....	Canada	"
22	.....	m	"	9	"	Pete Champoux.....	Catherine Marcelli.....	"	.....	"	Italy	Italy.....
23	.....	m	"	9	"	James Alonzo.....	Dane Cross.....	"	.....	Papermaker.....	Groveton, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
24	.....	m	"	12	"	Mitchell Jordan.....	Mary Anne Lambert.....	"	.....	Stamp Maker.....	Canada	Canada
25	.....	f	"	1	"	George Bouthet.....	Mary Daley.....	"	.....	Electrician.....	"	"
26	.....	f	"	3	"	Terence Hogan.....	Marie A. Dube.....	"	.....	Laborer.....	"	"
27	Geo. Parker, jr.	m	"	1	"	John Labrie.....	Ruth E. Walker.....	"	.....	Electrician.....	Berlin, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.

# Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Nov. 27	James Peter	m	Living	3	All White	Maxime Moreau	Marie M. Pepin	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
28		m		4		James F. Hickey	Mary Ellis			Pulpmaker	Milan, N. H.	N. S.
28		f		4		Fred Dubé	Leontie L. Heureux			Millwright	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
29		m		3		Otto J. Ortell	Elizabeth Holscher			Machinist	Germany	N. J.
29		f		3		Onor. Poirier	Rose Rivest			Papermaker	Canada	Vermont
30		f		3		Odine Croteau	Emma Genuere			Planer Runner	"	Canada
30		m		1		Thos. McGinnis	Adelaide Frechette			Pulpmaker	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
Dec. 1		m		1		Edward Blake	Phila M. Garland			Foreman	"	Milan, N. H.
2		m		1		Delphis Parent	Marie Gagne			Tramster	Canada	Canada
4		m		8		Arthur Gole	Florida Demers			Laborer	"	Mich.
4	Marie Therese Irene	f		8		Francis Chagny	Eugene Beaulieu			Pulpmaker	Italy	Italy
8		f		8		Vilnius Gregory	Lennie Dupichio			Laborer	Canada	Canada
8	Louis Philippe	m		8		Victorin Ouellette	Marie L. Hamel			Engineer	N. B.	Maine
10	Meredith	f		8		John McCosh	Margat Palmer			Foreman	England	Newton, Mass.
11	Robert Sidney	m		8		Robert Southgate	Mary E. Vezar			Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	P. Q.
13		f		13		Nelson Ayotte	Florence Valliere			Laborer	Canada	Canada
13		m		13		Polycarpe Grondin	Delina Goulette			Fireman	"	"
14		f		14		Lewis W. Stewart	Edith Ryder			Laborer	Percy, N. H.	"
15		f		15		Ferdinand Larribee	Laura Langlois			Laborer	N. B.	P. E. I.
15	Angeline Marie	f		15		Louis Croteau	Almantine Lemoine			Foreman	Lynn, Mass.	Berlin, N. H.
15		f		12		Wallace Evans	Annie Morrison			Teamster	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
15		f		15		Harry Morreau	Clara Marquis			Laborer	Canada	Mass.
15		f		17		Alphonse Bellignon	Florence Siarr			Bookkeeper	"	Gorham, N. H.
17		m		17		Jos. A. Letourneau	Florence Raymond			Laborer	N. B.	N. B.
18		m		11		Rosarie Parent	Maria Morel			Carpenter	P. Q.	P. Q.
18		m		11		Barney Lozier	Arrence Arsenault			Electrician	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
19		f		19		Dennis McKelvey	Marion Ryan			Blacksmith	Canada	St. Johnsbury, Vt.
20	Carl Dennis	m		1		Andrew T. Malloy	Nellie Walsh			Barber	"	Berlin, N. H.
20		m		1		Paul Beaudry	Isabelle Boucher			Laborer	"	Berlin, N. H.
20		f		1		Henri Ruel	Alice Laliberti			Laborer	"	Berlin, N. H.





Number of Births.....	499
Number of Marriages.....	148
Number of Deaths.....	214

Efforts have been made to make the records of vital statistics as nearly correct as possible. Any error printed in this report will be corrected in the record books if the parties interested will call the City Clerk's attention to the matter.





# Index.

---

## Department Reports.

Assessors.....	138
Board of Health.....	49
Building Inspector.....	41
City Clerk.....	134
City Engineer.....	35
Public Works Department.....	117
Fire Department.....	70
Library.....	61
Board of Trustees.....	63
Treasurer's Statement.....	65
Librarian.....	66
Overseer of the Poor.....	46
Police Commission.....	37
School Department.....	79
Board of Education.....	82
Superintendent.....	85
Head Master's Report.....	96
Solicitor.....	47
Tax Collector.....	136
Treasurer.....	140

## Inventories.

Clerical Department.....	134
Fire Department.....	77
General Inventory.....	147
Police Department.....	40
Public Works Department.....	131

## Financial.

Appropriations.....	146
Auditor.....	264
Band Concerts.....	149
Bills Payable.....	148
Bonds.....	150
Burgess School.....	260
Bounty on Animals.....	151

City Hall.....	160
Cemetery Account.....	152
City Building (Old).....	188
City Poor.....	153
Contagious Diseases.....	169
County Tax.....	168
Department of Public Works.....	235
Election Expenses.....	171
Fire Department.....	173
Financial Reports.....	143
Finance Committee.....	263
Free Beds, St. Louis Hospital.....	182
Garbage Truck.....	183
G. A. R.....	182
Hydrants.....	184
Incinerator Plant.....	259
Interest.....	185
Inventory of City Property.....	147
Library.....	214
License Account.....	214
Lighting Streets.....	187
Mack Motor Truck.....	203
Miscellaneous.....	193
New Hampshire National Guard.....	203
Overlay Account.....	215
Police.....	204
Printing and Stationery.....	189
Salaries.....	216
Sanitary.....	250
Schools.....	220
Shoe Factory.....	262
State Tax.....	258
St. Louis Hospital.....	184
Stone Crusher.....	258
Tax Sales.....	257
Valuation.....	139

### Miscellaneous

City Government.....	3
Department Reports.....	33
Mayor's Address.....	13
Mayors of Berlin.....	11
Municipal Regulations.....	145
Ordinances.....	16
Orders.....	17
Resolutions.....	27
Vital statistics.....	273



JUL 19 2006





New Hampshire State Library



3 4677 00228376 5